September 14, 2015	Mulu-1 age NL Hyuro GKA
Pa	age 1 Page 3
1 SEPTEMBER 14, 2015	are required which couldn't occur over the
2 (9:23 a.m.)	weekend, and that is in relation to the
3 CHAIRMAN:	performance contract with Mr. Martin because
4 Q. Good morning, everybody. I think before you	4 that's with the Nalcor Board and those
5 proceed there are some preliminary matters	5 opportunities weren't available to us. The
6 which our solicitor wishes to address.	6 rest of them we do have and are pleased to do
7 MS. GLYNN:	so, and this panel, I think, is probably
8 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. In my opening	8 better able at this point to summarize those
9 statement, I did refer to the Settlement	9 for the parties and to make sure they're
Agreement and we entered that into the record	distributed correctly.
as Information 1. I should have also entered	11 CHAIRMAN:
correspondence from Innu Nation regarding that	12 Q. So we're now ready - I beg your pardon.
13 Settlement Agreement, and that will be	What's wrong with me? I don't know.
labelled as Information 2. There's also a	14 MS. PENNELL:
document from Mr. Dumaresque that will be used	15 Q. You're just really eager this morning on a
in cross-examination this morning that's	16 Monday.
already been distributed to the parties and	17 CHAIRMAN:
the Commissioners. We'll enter that as	18 Q. Yeah, that's me, I'm noted for my eagerness.
19 Information Item 3. Mr. Chair, I understand	19 MS. PENNELL:
20 that Hydro has undertakings which they wish to	20 Q. The first document that we have is not an
21 present to the Board.	official undertaking on the list, but it was a
22 CHAIRMAN:	request by Mr. Dumaresque for the executive
23 Q. Okay, so I think now we're ready - is there	compensation for the Nalcor Executive for 2013
24 anything else, any other preliminary -	24 and 2014.
25 MS. GLYNN:	25 MS. GLYNN:
Pa	age 2 Page 4

Q. We'll enter that document as Information 4.

Q. Hydro is going to enter the undertakings. 2 CHAIRMAN:

Q. Oh, okay, I'm sorry, yes.

24

25

4 MR. YOUNG: Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Yes, we have - as you 5 can see in front of Ms. Pennell, we have a 6 7 fairly large stack of documentation that was 8 prepared since we adjourned on Friday. I don't think it would have been possible to 9 have done this much work if it wasn't for the 10 11 weekend, and a lot of this was in the nature 12 of RFIs, and sort of echoing back to the point 13 I made a few days ago, it is preferable for 14 these kinds of requests to come as RFIs. We 15 understand that they arise during the course of a hearing and were undertakings, however, 16 17 it's putting the Applicant to some trouble to 18 do this, and more than trouble, an 19 inconvenience, it's logically very difficult. I can't guarantee we can deliver like this 20 21 from day to day, but we do what we could here 22 and we're pleased to do so. We've answered, I believe, all but one undertaking right now, 23

2 MS. PENNELL: 3 Q. The next two documents that we have would actually satisfy undertaking number 2 and that 4 5 is the complete performance contracts for Mr. Henderson for 2013 and 2014. Satisfying 6 7 undertaking number 3 and 7 are the performance contracts for employees of Hydro and the Hydro 8

leadership team for 2013 and 2014. For undertaking number 5, it is the percentage of the performance contracts for 2014 related to reliability and asset management. Undertaking

13 number 6, the performance targets along with 14 actual results for Hydro for 2012, 2013, and

2014, and the targets for 2015. Our last one, 15 undertaking number 4, the budget guidelines 16

17 for 2013, 2014, and 2015.

18 CHAIRMAN:

9

10

11

12

Q. So that's it?

20 MS. PENNELL:

Q. That's everything.

22 CHAIRMAN:

Q. We thank you for your devotion to duty. I 23 24 guess you had a very pleasant weekend, did 25 you?

and the only reason we haven't been able to

answer that one yet is further consultations

Septe	ember 14, 2015	Multi-P	ageTM	NL Hydro GRA
		age 5		Page 7
1 MS	. PENNELL:			this point, and it would be at Hydro's
2	Q. It was lovely.	2		discretion and the Board's discretion if Mr.
	a. YOUNG:	3	;	Dumaresque does step over any boundaries.
4	Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair.	4	MR. Y	
	AIRMAN:	5	Q.	And I raise it this juncture, Mr. Chair,
6	Q. So now I understand we are moving to Mr.	6	i	because the question that's posed is very
7	Dumaresque cross-examination, I suppose. It's	7	•	broad, and if I can put it this way, a typical
8	a bit of an anomaly in administrative law to	8	;	GRA matter. We're in the Board's hands here,
9	be cross-examining on evidence which haven't	9	)	but for matters of our understanding of the
10	been entered directly, but we do our best.	10		way the intervention was accepted, and, I
11	Mr. Dumaresque.	11		guess, the Board's sense as to the way the
12 MR	a. EDMUND MARTIN - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DANNY	12		hearing is supposed to proceed, we ask for an
13 DU	MARESQUE:	13		indication from the Board as to whether the
14 MR	. DUMARESQUE:	14		questions -
15	Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, and good morning	15	CHAIR	•
16	everybody. Mr. Martin, I would like to start	16	Q.	So you're basically objecting?
17	by, I guess, picking up on what Mr. Johnson	17	MR. Y	
18	talked about on Thursday and Friday, and that	18	Q.	We are, although I must say, I think perhaps
19	is the bonuses, salary, and compensation	19		the Board is, we're feeling our way through
20	bonuses that have been given to Hydro	20		the rules here.
21	employees and what you take yourself, and just	21	CHAIR	MAN:
22	to put this in perspective, I wonder if you	22	Q.	I'm sorry, the Board is what?
23	could give us what the process is on	23	MR. Y	
24	establishing these bonuses and your role in	24	Q.	I said, we're feeling our way through the
25	that process?	25		rules here. As you indicated, this is
	P	age 6		Page 8
1 MI	R. YOUNG:	1		somewhat anomalous. The circumstance that we
2	Q. Mr. Chair, before Mr. Ed Martin answers tha	at 2	ļ	find ourselves in is that Mr. Dumaresque's
3	question, I just want to get some ground rules			intervention was supposed to be limited in
4	set if we could. As you mentioned, it's a	4		scope, and that's what we understood it to be,
5	little bit of an anomalous situation where Mr.	. 5	i	and, you know, as I say, I interjected before
6	Dumaresque is cross-examining Mr. Martin	on 6		Mr. Martin had a chance to answer the
7	evidence that's not before us, and we also	7	,	question. I don't know where this is going at
8	understand Mr. Dumaresque has been grant	ted 8		all. The next question may go somewhere very
9	intervenor status on a limited scope. I	9		directed to prudence, I'm not sure, but the
10	wonder - asked the Board, I think, the Board	1 10		first question was very open ended.
11	spoke to the parties the other day about this,		CHAIR	
12	as to whether or not this cross-examination	12		Mr. Kennedy, you have a -
13	would be in all matters by Mr. Dumaresque			UMARESQUE:
14	whether it would be confined to the Prudence			Well, first I would like to -
15	Review, which is the purpose for which Mr		CHAIR	
16	Dumaresque's intervention request was accep			Oh, I'm sorry, okay.

18 CHAIRMAN:

17

19 Q. Well, I guess, that -

by the Board.

20 MS. GLYNN:

21 Q. Mr. Chair, we have allowed examination or 22 cross-examination by Mr. Dumaresque on the 23 issues of prudence. We had discussed that 24 there may be some grey areas given that the 25 direct examination has not been presented at

17 MR. DUMARESQUE: 18 Q. Mr. Chair, on Friday, as you know, I raised a 19 point of order which was not objected to by Hydro counsel, requesting the salary and 20 21 compensation of the Nalcor Executive Team for 22 2014. That was not objected to, and it was 23 provided, and I thank you for providing that this morning. My first question is really 24

following up on information that they did not

Se	ptember 14, 2015 Mul	lti-P	age <sup>TM</sup>	NL Hydro GRA
	Page			Page 11
1		1		after the fact. It's a fairly specifically
2		2		determined legal and regulatory process that
3		3		takes place for it. So even though things are
4		4		generally on prudence, and I understand there
5		5		is latitude in cross-examination, there may be
6		6		other objections with respect to where things
7		7		are going if they relate to after the fact in
1	MR. KENNEDY:	8		hindsight, which - and those issues, to be
9		9		fair to the Board and the parties, haven't
10		10		really been canvassed and discussed as to how
11		11		to start and begin because we are preliminary
12		12		in this process prior to the Prudence Review.
13				RMAN:
14		14		So what you're saying is that prudence is
15		15		determined at the time which the decision is
16		16		made, not retrospectively?
17				OUNG:
1	CHAIRMAN:	18		Correct, so there can be legal issues that
19		19		arise down the road with respect to that.
20		20		Just because something relates generally to
21	issue on which you've been granted intervenor	21		performance or prudence of a course of action
22	•	22		doesn't mean that that is engaged by the
1	MR. KENNEDY:	23		Board's consideration of an issue in this
24		24		hearing, and as I say, it's almost premature
25				
H	Page 1	0		Page 12
1		$0 \mid 1$		to raise that because we don't know where
$\frac{1}{2}$		2		we're going with that yet. Anyway, I'm sure
3		3		there will be more discussion on that issue,
4		4		but I just caution the Board that if I object
5		5		further on that issue, it'll be in relation to
6		6		that.
			CHAIR	
$\begin{bmatrix} 7 \\ 8 \end{bmatrix}$		8		Okay. So do you understand, Mr. Dumaresque,
9		9		the context in which Mr. Young placed the
10		10		issue of prudence from a regulatory
11		11		perspective?
12			MD D	perspective: UMARESQUE:
1				Yes, Mr. Chairman, I understand that, but as
13	CHAIRMAN:	13 14		I've already pointed out, the issue I'm
1				
15	Q. Unless you vehemently object, Mr. Young, and	15		dealing with here right now was accepted by

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

we'll see where this is going. 18 19 MR. YOUNG: Q. Sure, we accept that. The only other comment 20 we'd make on that, and just as I suggest to 21 22 the Board that, I suppose, an explanation to 23 objections I might also have to make depending 24 where this goes, is that the test for prudence 25 are not done in hindsight as to what happened

we'll have to adjourn and discuss it, I think

I'm going to allow Mr. Dumaresque to start and

16

17

counsel by virtue of not objecting to my point

of order on Friday and producing the piece of

questioning, and certainly my major focus is

going to be on the 100 megawatt generator

follow up on what was an accepted piece of

purchase, but to put things in perspective to

information, I would like to put this in

that, and to put his fears at ease, I don't

intend to belabour this part of the

information that I'm now questioning, and only

Page 13 Page 15 perspective and get Mr. Martin to tell us what it's reviewed with me, we review it with the 1 1 his role was in formulating this policy and 2 2 Board of Directors, the program is approved specifically answer to a couple of aspects of and that's what's in place. 3 3 that. 4 (9:45 a.m.) 4 5 CHAIRMAN: 5 MR. DUMARESQUE: Q. Well, I suppose we can proceed and see where Q. I noticed on the document that was just 6 this goes. Mr. Dumaresque, back to you. provided, I'd like to draw your attention to a 7 7 couple of positions. The first position is 8 MR. DUMARESQUE: 8 the Vice President of Newfoundland and Q. Yes, thank you, Mr. Chairman, and I would like 10 to again reiterate my question to Mr. Martin. 10 Labrador Hydro in -The bonus separated from salary program, would 11 11 MR. MARTIN: you please tell me how this program is - what A. Which document is that? 12 12 is the process of establishing bonuses and 13 13 MR. DUMARESOUE: what is your role in establishing these Q. This is the Executive Compensation Summary, 14 14 bonuses for everybody underneath you that have 15 15 one page. 16 received them to date? 16 MR. MARTIN: A. I got it. 17 MR. MARTIN: 17 18 A. Step one is we stand back and I ask my Human 18 MR. DUMARESQUE: Resources Vice President and staff to make it 19 O. In 2013, the Vice President of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro received a base salary of clear to me what the elements of total 20 20 compensation are for each individual, and they \$200,729.82, and a performance and other 21 21 compensation of \$23,733.00, for a combined 22 explain to me at the management and executive 22 level the elements of total compensation that total of \$224,463.00. The same position in 23 23 are considered are salary short term incentive 2014, the base salary increased to \$214,579.00 24 24 program and a long term incentive program. and the bonus increased by \$23,000.00 to 25 25 Page 14 Page 16 Armed with that information, I ask them to \$36,261.00, for a combined total of 1 1 2 tell me what it takes to attract and retain 2 \$251,000.00. You have been reminded by the 3 qualified, trained, experienced personnel of Consumer Advocate last week of the 3 the nature that we require to execute the unbelievable year that the people of 4 4 5 business. So the HR people, the Human 5 Newfoundland went through as a result of Dark Resources people, then select relevant NL. I need not remind you of the crisis that 6 6 employment markets as to where they would seek 7 7 we had. How did you reach the point to to attract and ensure that they would retain increase the salary and bonuses to the Vice 8 8 9 our people, and armed with that relevant President of Hydro with the backdrop of Dark 9 market, they compare positions, the comparable NL? What was the performance of the Vice 10 10 positions to other positions such as ones President of Hydro that impressed you so much 11 11 we're seeking to fill, they prepare to give them a higher salary and a higher 12 12 comparisons, they use external consultants to bonus in 2014? 13 13 assist them, and they come up with the 14 14 MR. MARTIN: components of salary and short term bonus that 15 A. As I spoke about last week, the performance 15 would fit the market. The long term incentive contract that is in place for each of the 16 16 side, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro doesn't managers and executives who are referenced 17 17 have that program as you would find in other here is based upon the balance score card 18 18 19 utilities such as the Nova Scotia Power and 19 process where, as I mentioned last week, Newfoundland Power, which are publicly traded performance in an organization such as this

20

21

22

23

24

25

you have to balance particular elements of

what the individuals are responsible for. You

there's a combination of measures that each

can't pursue one thing at the expense of

something else that is as important. So

and in many instances they offer stock options

and such for their employees as well. Hydro

doesn't have that element in their program,

incentive. Based upon those recommendations,

they just have salary and short term

20

21

22

23

24

Sep	tember 14, 2015 Mult	i-Page <sup>1</sup>	NL Hydro GRA
	Page 17		Page 19
1	individual is rated on, and primarily they're	1	performance measures that related to
2	broken into the elements that comprise our	2	reliability and up time, this particular
3	corporate goals, which I also went through	3	individual did not receive any compensation
4	last week. So each executive and manager is	4	for those reliability measures, zero, as per
5	expected to balance the elements of safety,	5	the performance contract, that's what we
6	environmental performance, business	6	contracted for. From a safety perspective, for
7	performance both in financial reliability and	7	example, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro had
8	cost perspectives. In addition, they're	8	the best year in history with zero lost time
9	expected to treat and manage the people in a	9	for the first time in its history, and that
10	certain fashion, the people that work with	10	would be an example of, you know, one measure
11	them and how they interact with those people,	11	that was accomplished above and beyond, the
12	and they're also expected to be involved	12	first time in history. Unfortunately, as
13	members of the community that they work in.	13	we've talked about on the reliability side, it
14	So within each of those five goals, there's a	14	would have been on the zero side. That would
15	series of targets that they have to achieve	15	just be an example. So I repeat what I said
16	and in some cases those targets were achieved	16	earlier, it's a balance score card and it's a
17	and in other cases certainly they weren't.	17	contract that's agreed with the employee prior
18	It's the balance score card that is, in	18	to the year that it starts, and each of those
19	essence, it's a contract, it's a performance	19	elements were measured and that's what forms
20	contract that's put in place prior to the year	20	the basis of the payment, and I gave you two
21	that it refers to, and it's a contract agreed	21	examples; one on the reliability side and one
22	between myself and the relevant person, and	22	on the safety side, where safety performance
23	that's the basis of any type of short term	23	would have been very strong that year, and the
24	payout at the end of the year, how the	24	reliability performance measures were not met.
25	elements of that contract were fulfilled.	25 MR.	DUMARESQUE:
	Page 18		Page 20
1	That's what yielded the actual calculation and	1 Q	2. I understand the safety performance of Hydro,
2	payment for this particular person, as well as	2	Mr. Martin, but I would suggest to you that's
3	others in the organization. Each individual	3	pretty cold comfort to the families of the

others in the organization. Each individual doesn't have the same exact performance 5 measures, but they are within the same categories, depending upon the role. 6

7 MR. DUMARESQUE:

24

25

Q. Thank you, but you haven't answered the 8 question. On this particular position, the 9 most crucial position governing Hydro outside 10 of yourself, on the issue of reliability for 11 the last two years in a row, Hydro missed its 12 13 target, eight out of eight two years in a row, 2013, 2014. On asset management, many of the 14 issues under Prudency Review is related to the 15 assets that failed at Holyrood. This person 16 17 was directly responsible for these assets and So could you deal 18 this operation. 19 specifically with this position and tell me where did the Vice President of Hydro perform 20 exemplary above and beyond to be able to get a 21 22 higher bonus in 2014 than he did in 2013? 23 MR. MARTIN:

pretty cold comfort to the families of the 4 three people that died during Dark NL, and 5 while they weren't on your salary, they were certainly -6 7 CHAIRMAN:

Q. Mr. Dumaresque, I've got to ask you, please -8 I mean, stick to questions, please, try to ask 9 Mr. Martin direct questions on the matters 10 11 that are of concern to you, and I mean, the editorial comment, I don't think is 12 13 appropriate in the context of cross-14 examination.

15 MR. DUMARESQUE:

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, your salary and performance bonus, in 2013 your salary was \$495,819.00 and your bonus was \$146,343.00, for a total of \$642,163.00. In 2014, we see that your salary was increased, \$511,931.00, with a bonus of \$153,493.00, for a total of \$665,000.00. I ask you in light of 2014 and the Dark NL, and the crisis that people went through, do you have any problem with accepting this level of bonus, in

A. As I mentioned earlier, there's a series of

five categories. For example, on the actual

Page 21 Page 23 particular, and did you object in any way to 1 1 CHAIRMAN: 2 those that offered it to you? Q. Did you understand, Mr. Dumaresque, the point raised by solicitor for Hydro? 3 MR. MARTIN: 3 4 MR. DUMARESQUE: A. In my particular case, as per the other employees I discussed, my relationship with 5 5 Q. Yes, I did, and I was just leading to the respect to compensation is with the Board of question, Mr. Chair, and the question is very 6 6 Directors, and in that context, they would simple, this is something completely new to 7 7 8 follow a similar process that I explained for 8 the people of the province, and I ask Mr. 9 the others, but it would be led then to the Martin are you going to continue to be the 9 10 accountability of the Board of Directors, but 10 king of bonus, are you going to continue to the process followed, as I outlined, so I provide this kind of system or will you take 11 11 12 won't go through and repeat it in terms of the the step today to end the system of bonuses 12 process and following the process of setting that - outrageously high bonuses that we have 13 13 14 that compensation, the measurement of that 14 seen paid to the people of Hydro, particularly from the bonus perspective is a similar in 2014? Will you end it now? 15 15 16 process, as I mentioned before, and with the 16 MR. MARTIN: 17 exception that it's the Board of Directors of 17 A. I'm finding I'm going to have to repeat answers that I've already given. I guess, 18 Nalcor that would be responsible for that, 18 19 other than myself for the executives. 19 I'll continue to do that for a while. 20 MR. DUMARESQUE: 20 CHAIRMAN: 21 Q. Since this issue was raised last week, I'm 21 Q. Mr. Martin, that was a "yes" or "no" question, 22 sure you don't have a lot of time to follow 22 I thought, wasn't it? 23 the news or the public reaction to some of 23 MR. DUMARESQUE: this information, but the public certainly Q. Absolutely, I don't think I need to have any 24 24 25 responded from the coverage that I have seen 25 explanation again. Will you end the king of Page 24 Page 22 in a very significant way, they are kind of 1 1 bonus that you are now well known for? shocked by it. 2 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 MR. YOUNG: 3 Q. Excuse me, Mr. Dumaresque, like, you made your O. Mr. Chair point, it is a "yes" or "no" question, so I 4 5 CHAIRMAN: 5 would turn it over to Mr. Martin for his Q. Sorry, you have a point of order, sir? response? 6 7 MR. YOUNG: 7 MR. MARTIN: Q. Yes, thank you, Mr. Chair. It's not 8 A. I understand, like others, I have the ability 8 necessarily a point of order, it's just a 9 9 to provide some perspective before I provide a matter of trying to determine whether there's "yes" or "no" answer. 10 10 That's my 11 a question coming from this, and if I could, I 11 understanding. I just want to clarify that. 12 (10:00 a.m.) could go back to the earlier point I raised 12 13 which is, as we understand Mr. Dumaresque's 13 MR. YOUNG: 14 purpose for cross-examination relates to the 14 Q. We're in the Board's hands here, but normally, prudence question, and I think I stated the 15 15 Mr. Chair, I would suggest that the policy and test which I thought the Board would bring to 16 practice for this Board, particularly when 16 17 that. He's now talking about things that 17 Chief Executive Officer is asked a question, happened this week, the comments by people 18 18 that he be given an opportunity for context. 19 generally. I'm just not sure if it's relevant 19 CHAIRMAN: and germane to the issue. We thought that it 20 20 Q. Well, we're not the Spanish Inquisition, so I 21 was appropriate given the fact that this 21 guess the answer is certainly yes. 22 document was up there and provided by Hydro at 22 MR. MARTIN: his request that we allowed him to discuss 23 23 A. Thank you very much. So part of my role is to

24

25

attract and retain competent, qualified,

professional and experienced people. To do

from that.

this, but it sounds to me like we're drifting

24

Sej	ptember 14, 2015	Multi-Pa	age TM	NL Hydro GRA
	!	Page 25		Page 27
1	that, we need to be offering competitive	1		prudence review people who have that
2	salaries, wages, and such, as I explained	2		information at hand. I would like to note
3	earlier. It's a key part of the role because	3		though, a couple of numbers just for clarity.
4	we need to have the right people to do the	4		So, the budget that was submitted for this
5	right things. The Human Resources people and	i 5		particular acquisition was in the neighborhood
6	the consultants that we work with, as well as	6		of \$119,000,000.00, all in, which would
7	the Board of Directors, have put together a	7		include the things that are all of the
8	strong comparison and comparative market	8		categories that are classified here. This is
9	analysis, and recommended what competitive	9		a breakdown of the actually cost to July which
10	compensation should be for the people in the	10		is \$125,000,000.00. And my understanding is
11	employ of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro.	. As 11		the final number that we're dealing with now
12	I mentioned, part of my role is to ensure we	12		which has been filed with the Board, I
13	attract and retain, which means we have to be	13		believe, is \$128,000,000.00, about an eight
14	competitive. The short term bonus program is	14		percent difference. So, I just wanted to
15	one element of that compensation. I don't	15		clarify that so there's not confusion between
16	have the ability to offer long term	16		one element of this and the total. In my
17	compensation, so that's something that we just	17		perspective I look at the total budgeted
18	can't bridge, but in the context of providing	18		amount and not necessarily the detail of each
19	competitive compensation to these people, we	19		element and I compare that to the forecast's
20	will continue to provide a short term bonus	20		final cost, apples to apples. So, I just
21	and, no, I will not today change that program.	21		wanted to state that for clarity.
1			MR. D	OUMARESQUE:
23	Q. Thank you. I would now like to turn to the	23	Q.	Yes, so you're going to want to extend the
24	issue of the purchase of the combustion	24		answer on the extra 15,000,000.00 because just
25	turbine generator, and I would like to refer	25		for again, clarification for people that don't
	1	Page 26		Page 28
1	to RFI-PR-DD-NLH-001, to put this, I guess,	1		know, there was a fixed price contract given
2	into some context. So as you can see from	m 2		to this company from the United States for
3	this question that I asked and the answer th			99.8 million and certainly there was public
4	I got, just so we can put this into the	4		comment that there would no extra cost to the
5	context of what we're talking about here i	is 5		rate payer for this contract. As a matter of
6	the purchase and installation of the	6		fact, there were penalties in it. But anyway,
7	combustion turbine generator, and the cost	of 7		you, I expect, will come back for the prudency
8	doing so. So just if we scroll down a little	8		review. Will you be back for the prudency
9	bit more, and what, I guess, I wanted to po			review to answer this question?
10	out is that the bottom line there is that the		MR. Y	OUNG:
11	contractor's costs are noted at 114.6 million			Perhaps I I can't shed light on the answer
12	dollars, consultants are in at 2.2 million	12		Mr. Martin might give here. He has been asked
13	dollars, and the remainder of 8.1 or 8.			this question, but I think we've been clear to
14	million dollars are the owner's costs. So yo			the Board that that decision hasn't been made.
15	may not have the answer to this question, b			We do have some time before we provide an
16	certainly I wanted to make sure that we			answer to the witness this question (sic.) and
17	understood where we are on the overall cos			we're pleased to have Mr. Martin available to
18	125 million dollars, and we did award a			answer the questions that Mr. Dumaresque has
19	contract on April 21st of 2014 for 99.			today. But that determination hasn't been
1	111 1 11 1	,   1,		

today. But that determination hasn't been 19 made and we do have some time before we make 20 21 that decision. 22 MR. DUMARESQUE: 23 Q. Thank you, but the question is for Mr. Martin. Will you return for the prudency review? 24 25 MR. MARTIN:

A. Now, I'd like to defer that detail to the

nearly 15 million dollars?

20 21

22

23

25

24 MR. MARTIN:

million dollars and now we see a contract

tell me why the contractor got the extra

expenditure of 114,580. Would you be able to

<b>September 14, 2015</b>	Multi-Pag	ge <sup>TM</sup> NL Hydro GRA
	ige 29	Page 31
1 A. I haven't considered it yet. The process I	1	midway where it says "the events of this year
2 follow is -	2	happened and there's two points to that." I
3 MR. YOUNG:	3	see now, thank you, that's there. The next is
4 Q. No.	4	"one is that we were out looking" and my
5 CHAIRMAN:	5	question is who were the "we" that you were
6 Q. Mr. Dumaresque, I think we've heard the answer	6	talking about at that time?
7 from the solicitor for Hydro. They have not	7 M	IR. MARTIN:
8 made that decision yet. So I mean, I'm not	8	A. I'm not sure of all of the exact names. I
9 sure what point it is in pursuing it further	9	would refer to Vice-President of Project
at this time.	10	Execution at Nalcor and Hydro, Mr. MacIsaac
11 MR. DUMARESQUE:	11	would be handling that for me. He would have
12 Q. Okay, thank you.	12	a series of people working with him. I don't
13 MS. GLYNN:	13	know exactly which ones were being used at
14 Q. Mr. Dumaresque, before you proceed, there is	14	that point.
some interference, I think, with the	15 M	IR. DUMARESQUE:
16 transcription. I just hope or remind	16	Q. Yes, and when I guess the next one is you
everybody to have their phones turned off. I	17	say you had found this particular unit "we
hope that's not -	18	found this particular unit". Again, I don't
19 CHAIRMAN:	19	need to understand who we is as much as when
20 Q. Any of you getting a buzz out there?	20	was the exclamation of a Eureka. When did
21 MS. GLYNN:	21	this take place, in your understanding? When
22 Q. I'm not sure, yeah.	22	was this unit found? Was it 2012, 2013 or
23 MR. DUMARESQUE:	23	when did you come across it?
Q. Yeah, I hear a buzz there somewhere.	24 M	IR. MARTIN:
25 MS. GLYNN:	25	A. I'm not exactly sure of the time, but just to
Pa	ige 30	Page 32
1 Q. I'm assuming it's a phone. I'm not sure if it	1	provide some perspective and background,
2 could be -	2	there's a couple of phases to this type of
3 CHAIRMAN.	3	acquisition obviously We go you know we

3 CHAIRMAN: acquisition obviously. We go -- you know, we 3 understood that we had a need and that had Q. I thought it was just us. 4 5 MS. GLYNN: 5 been developing over time. I just can't Q. No, no, you can hear it throughout. remember the exact dates, but obviously in the 6 7 MR. DUMARESQUE: 7 2012-2013 timeframe we knew from projections Q. Okay, thank you. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. 8 that we would be needing additional power -additional capacity for electricity and we 9 CHAIRMAN: 9 knew that we would have to obviously put in an Q. Up here hallucinating. Okay. 10 application and understand the costs. So at 11 MR. DUMARESQUE: 11 Q. Thank you. Mr. Martin, on June -- I think it that point, during that time period, we would 12 12 13 was June 4th or 5th, 2014, you had an annual 13 be out going to various suppliers getting general meeting of Nalcor and we have budgetary quotes, finding alternatives, 14 14 15 circulated a transcript of that time when you seeking alternatives as an ongoing preparatory 15 spoke specifically to the questions from the work to preparing a budget and understanding 16 16 17 floor, one of your shareholders asked you 17 what specifications we would be looking for, what size of unit we'd be looking for, and 18 about the purchase and installation of the 18 19 combustion turbine generator. So, you know, 19 that would have been occurring I would expect we have now seen what the present cost is, all through 2013 for sure, probably into 2012. 20 20 \$128 million. So I would now like to try and It would be a normal process upfront to 21 21 22 go back over and put this all in perspective 22 understand the types of things that are

23

24

25

available, start preparing for the

acquisition. And armed with that data that we

would come up with there, we would set a

So on page two -- and we don't have the

numbers on the lines there, but just past

from a process point of view.

23

24

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

24

Page 33 budget to the best of our ability and then end 1 2 up formalizing an actual acquisition process at that point, informing the process with the 3 information we had found up to that date, and 4 that would have occurred on into 2014, both 5 elements of that process. 6 7 MR. DUMARESQUE:

8 Q. So no question there was a very extensive process undertaken by Hydro and as I 9 10 understand it in the first place, it was contemplating a 50 megawatt unit and then 11 because of the black start, you went into a 60 12 megawatt unit and then, of course, you found 13 this unit. So during that extensive process, 14 certainly people would have been looking 15 16 everywhere, including the Internet, and do you recall anybody ever bringing to your attention 17 that this unit was being advertised on the 18 19 internet?

#### 20 MR. MARTIN:

21 A. I can't remember anyone specifically saying it 22 was advertised on the internet, but it was brought to my attention that this was a 23 particular opportunity. 24

25 MR. DUMARESQUE:

Page 34

#### Q. I'd like to refer -1

## 2 MR. MARTIN:

3

instruction would be to, you know, seek all 4 5 potential alternatives. So I'm sure there was internet searches. I'm sure there were 6 7 searches within the various providers of that. 8 So, it would have been extensive. It wouldn't 9 surprise me that they found it, but I can't remember specifically someone saying it was an 10 11 internet kind of thing.

A. And just to -- just for clarity again, the

## 12 MR. DUMARESQUE:

13 Q. I'd like to refer to GT-DD-NLH-030.

#### 14 MS. GRAY:

15 Q. I'm sorry, Mr. Dumaresque, what's the number 16 again?

17 (10:15 a.m.)

#### 18 MR. DUMARESQUE:

19 Q. Yes. GT-DD-NLH-030. And as you can see, the question is "please confirm if you were aware 20 21 of the advertisement by ProEnergy Parts Solutions and CFAS Enterprises Inc. 1x New 22 Siemens SGTG" and so forth. "If so, did you 23 receive a copy of the offer, and particularly 24 25 if you received the contents of the advertised

complete package? If so, please provide this information." And the answer was "Hydro was aware of the advertisement by ProEnergy Parts Solutions and CFAS Enterprises Inc." My question would be when was Hydro aware and I appreciate that you don't know that, but would you please undertake to ask the people concerned if they would tell us when they became aware of this advertisement? Furthermore, it says "in February of 2014, in February, Hydro received advertised information" from both of these brokers and I would like to ask again, since the information wasn't provided when I asked the question, would you please provide me with a copy of what information you did receive as a result of this advertisement, these two advertisements? And as you see there, the Attachment 1 is a copy of these advertisements, and I'd like to refer you to

Page 35

Page 36

## 22 MS. GLYNN:

23 Q. Can we just -- I'm sorry, Mr. Dumaresque, but if there was a undertaking request, we should clarify that before we go too far. 25

the Attachment 1 which is -

1 MR. DUMARESQUE:

Q. Okay. So the undertaking request was, because it wasn't answered in my question at the time, 3 when was Hydro aware of the advertisement, and 4 secondly, could you provide a copy of the 5 information received? Because I asked for 6 7 that, but -- and they agree that they received 8 information, but it never came in the answer to the question. 9

#### 10 MR. YOUNG:

11 Q. Mr. Chair, I'm not sure I follow -- maybe it's just me. I'm not sure I follow the question, 12 because it sounds to me like the attachment to 13 this document is in fact the answer to the 14 question. 15

#### 16 MR. DUMARESQUE:

17 Q. No, no. No, the answer to this question is a copy of the ads which I asked for, if you're 18 aware of the advertisement, but the second 19 part of my question is "did you receive a copy 20 of the offer, and particularly if you received 21 the contents of the advertised complete 22 package" not just the ad, but what the 23 complete package would be. And in the answer, 24 25 in the answer Hydro says they received

Page 3	37	Page 39
advertising information. I assume it was more	1	
2 to just the unit and the picture. There would	2	
have been the contents and they received it.	3	
4 So that's what I'm looking for, what	4	
5 information did I would assume you would	5	
6 have gotten what the contents of the package	6	
would be, for example. That's what I'm asking		MR. MARTIN:
8 for.	8	
9 MR. YOUNG:		
10 Q. Mr. Chairman, I think we understand the	10	
undertaking now. We can look to see. As I	11	
understand, there's two questions. I just	12	
want to confirm this.		*
	13	• •
14 MR. DUMARESQUE:	14	$\varepsilon$
15 Q. Yeah, one is the timing.	15	J J 1
16 MR. YOUNG:	16	, 10
17 Q. Right.	17	
18 MR. DUMARESQUE:	18	1
Q. When you were aware of the advertisement and	19	, ,
20 the second one is you say you received	20	11
21 advertised information.		MR. DUMARESQUE:
22 MR. YOUNG:	22	•
23 Q. Right.	23	11 77
24 MR. DUMARESQUE:	24	
25 Q. So I would like to get what information you	25	question to him you would think?
Page 3		Page 40
received, because I asked if you would provide	1	MR. MARTIN:
received, because I asked if you would provide the contents of the advertised package and I	1 2	MR. MARTIN: 2. A. You know, I would probably ask something like
received, because I asked if you would provide the contents of the advertised package and I didn't receive that. If it wasn't available,	1 2 3	MR. MARTIN:  A. You know, I would probably ask something like "is this a viable alternative? Is this
received, because I asked if you would provide the contents of the advertised package and I didn't receive that. If it wasn't available, then that's a different thing, but you say	1 2 3 4	MR. MARTIN:  A. You know, I would probably ask something like "is this a viable alternative? Is this something that we should put in the mix? Does
received, because I asked if you would provide the contents of the advertised package and I didn't receive that. If it wasn't available, then that's a different thing, but you say that you received it.	1 2 3 4 5	MR. MARTIN:  A. You know, I would probably ask something like "is this a viable alternative? Is this something that we should put in the mix? Does it suit what we're seeking?" and you know, and
received, because I asked if you would provide the contents of the advertised package and I didn't receive that. If it wasn't available, then that's a different thing, but you say that you received it. MR. YOUNG:	1 2 3 4 5 6	MR. MARTIN:  A. You know, I would probably ask something like "is this a viable alternative? Is this something that we should put in the mix? Does it suit what we're seeking?" and you know, and have some dialogue with them around that to
received, because I asked if you would provide the contents of the advertised package and I didn't receive that. If it wasn't available, then that's a different thing, but you say that you received it. MR. YOUNG: Q. This might be a matter of interpretation. Mr.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. MARTIN:  A. You know, I would probably ask something like "is this a viable alternative? Is this something that we should put in the mix? Does it suit what we're seeking?" and you know, and have some dialogue with them around that to have them explain where we were and I would be
received, because I asked if you would provide the contents of the advertised package and I didn't receive that. If it wasn't available, then that's a different thing, but you say that you received it. MR. YOUNG: Q. This might be a matter of interpretation. Mr. Chair, we can undertake to look into this.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MARTIN:  A. You know, I would probably ask something like "is this a viable alternative? Is this something that we should put in the mix? Does it suit what we're seeking?" and you know, and have some dialogue with them around that to have them explain where we were and I would be trying to ascertain is this type of unit going
received, because I asked if you would provide the contents of the advertised package and I didn't receive that. If it wasn't available, then that's a different thing, but you say that you received it. MR. YOUNG: Q. This might be a matter of interpretation. Mr. Chair, we can undertake to look into this. I'm not 100 percent sure that we've received	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MARTIN:  A. You know, I would probably ask something like "is this a viable alternative? Is this something that we should put in the mix? Does it suit what we're seeking?" and you know, and have some dialogue with them around that to have them explain where we were and I would be trying to ascertain is this type of unit going to be in the mix for the decision. We'd
received, because I asked if you would provide the contents of the advertised package and I didn't receive that. If it wasn't available, then that's a different thing, but you say that you received it. MR. YOUNG: Q. This might be a matter of interpretation. Mr. Chair, we can undertake to look into this. I'm not 100 percent sure that we've received something different than is here, but we can	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MARTIN:  A. You know, I would probably ask something like "is this a viable alternative? Is this something that we should put in the mix? Does it suit what we're seeking?" and you know, and have some dialogue with them around that to have them explain where we were and I would be trying to ascertain is this type of unit going to be in the mix for the decision. We'd dialogue that back and forth and normally Mr.
received, because I asked if you would provide the contents of the advertised package and I didn't receive that. If it wasn't available, then that's a different thing, but you say that you received it. MR. YOUNG: Q. This might be a matter of interpretation. Mr. Chair, we can undertake to look into this. I'm not 100 percent sure that we've received something different than is here, but we can undertake to look into that.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. MARTIN:  A. You know, I would probably ask something like "is this a viable alternative? Is this something that we should put in the mix? Does it suit what we're seeking?" and you know, and have some dialogue with them around that to have them explain where we were and I would be trying to ascertain is this type of unit going to be in the mix for the decision. We'd dialogue that back and forth and normally Mr. MacIsaac would give me an answer to that or he
received, because I asked if you would provide the contents of the advertised package and I didn't receive that. If it wasn't available, then that's a different thing, but you say that you received it. MR. YOUNG: Q. This might be a matter of interpretation. Mr. Chair, we can undertake to look into this. I'm not 100 percent sure that we've received something different than is here, but we can undertake to look into that. MS. GLYNN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. MARTIN:  A. You know, I would probably ask something like "is this a viable alternative? Is this something that we should put in the mix? Does it suit what we're seeking?" and you know, and have some dialogue with them around that to have them explain where we were and I would be trying to ascertain is this type of unit going to be in the mix for the decision. We'd dialogue that back and forth and normally Mr. MacIsaac would give me an answer to that or he would say "I need to check it further, but
received, because I asked if you would provide the contents of the advertised package and I didn't receive that. If it wasn't available, then that's a different thing, but you say that you received it. MR. YOUNG: Q. This might be a matter of interpretation. Mr. Chair, we can undertake to look into this. I'm not 100 percent sure that we've received something different than is here, but we can undertake to look into that. MS. GLYNN:  Me'll note that as Undertaking 8.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. MARTIN:  A. You know, I would probably ask something like "is this a viable alternative? Is this something that we should put in the mix? Does it suit what we're seeking?" and you know, and have some dialogue with them around that to have them explain where we were and I would be trying to ascertain is this type of unit going to be in the mix for the decision. We'd dialogue that back and forth and normally Mr. MacIsaac would give me an answer to that or he would say "I need to check it further, but here's where we are." But eventually, he
received, because I asked if you would provide the contents of the advertised package and I didn't receive that. If it wasn't available, then that's a different thing, but you say that you received it. MR. YOUNG: Q. This might be a matter of interpretation. Mr. Chair, we can undertake to look into this. I'm not 100 percent sure that we've received something different than is here, but we can undertake to look into that. MS. GLYNN: MS. GLYNN: G. We'll note that as Undertaking 8.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MARTIN:  A. You know, I would probably ask something like "is this a viable alternative? Is this something that we should put in the mix? Does it suit what we're seeking?" and you know, and have some dialogue with them around that to have them explain where we were and I would be trying to ascertain is this type of unit going to be in the mix for the decision. We'd dialogue that back and forth and normally Mr. MacIsaac would give me an answer to that or he would say "I need to check it further, but here's where we are." But eventually, he would say and obviously in this particular
received, because I asked if you would provide the contents of the advertised package and I didn't receive that. If it wasn't available, then that's a different thing, but you say that you received it. MR. YOUNG: Q. This might be a matter of interpretation. Mr. Chair, we can undertake to look into this. I'm not 100 percent sure that we've received something different than is here, but we can undertake to look into that. MS. GLYNN: MR. GLYNN: Q. We'll note that as Undertaking 8. MR. DUMARESQUE: Colored Autachment 1 and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. MARTIN:  A. You know, I would probably ask something like "is this a viable alternative? Is this something that we should put in the mix? Does it suit what we're seeking?" and you know, and have some dialogue with them around that to have them explain where we were and I would be trying to ascertain is this type of unit going to be in the mix for the decision. We'd dialogue that back and forth and normally Mr. MacIsaac would give me an answer to that or he would say "I need to check it further, but here's where we are." But eventually, he would say and obviously in this particular case is "yeah, this should be in the mix."
received, because I asked if you would provide the contents of the advertised package and I didn't receive that. If it wasn't available, then that's a different thing, but you say that you received it. MR. YOUNG: Q. This might be a matter of interpretation. Mr. Chair, we can undertake to look into this. I'm not 100 percent sure that we've received something different than is here, but we can undertake to look into that. MS. GLYNN: Q. We'll note that as Undertaking 8. MR. DUMARESQUE: COkay. So I referred you to Attachment 1 and specifically I would that is no, I think	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. MARTIN:  A. You know, I would probably ask something like "is this a viable alternative? Is this something that we should put in the mix? Does it suit what we're seeking?" and you know, and have some dialogue with them around that to have them explain where we were and I would be trying to ascertain is this type of unit going to be in the mix for the decision. We'd dialogue that back and forth and normally Mr. MacIsaac would give me an answer to that or he would say "I need to check it further, but here's where we are." But eventually, he would say and obviously in this particular case is "yeah, this should be in the mix."
received, because I asked if you would provide the contents of the advertised package and I didn't receive that. If it wasn't available, then that's a different thing, but you say that you received it. MR. YOUNG: Q. This might be a matter of interpretation. Mr. Chair, we can undertake to look into this. I'm not 100 percent sure that we've received something different than is here, but we can undertake to look into that. MS. GLYNN: MR. GLYNN: Q. We'll note that as Undertaking 8. MR. DUMARESQUE: COMBAN ON Preferred you to Attachment 1 and specifically I would that is no, I think that's Attachment 2. Yeah, first page of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. MARTIN:  A. You know, I would probably ask something like "is this a viable alternative? Is this something that we should put in the mix? Does it suit what we're seeking?" and you know, and have some dialogue with them around that to have them explain where we were and I would be trying to ascertain is this type of unit going to be in the mix for the decision. We'd dialogue that back and forth and normally Mr. MacIsaac would give me an answer to that or he would say "I need to check it further, but here's where we are." But eventually, he would say and obviously in this particular case is "yeah, this should be in the mix."  MR. DUMARESQUE: Q. Thank you. As a businessman, as a businessman
received, because I asked if you would provide the contents of the advertised package and I didn't receive that. If it wasn't available, then that's a different thing, but you say that you received it. MR. YOUNG: Q. This might be a matter of interpretation. Mr. Chair, we can undertake to look into this. I'm not 100 percent sure that we've received something different than is here, but we can undertake to look into that. MS. GLYNN: Q. We'll note that as Undertaking 8. MR. DUMARESQUE: Q. Okay. So I referred you to Attachment 1 and specifically I would that is no, I think that's Attachment 2. Yeah, first page of Attachment 1, yeah, this one here, if you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. MARTIN:  A. You know, I would probably ask something like "is this a viable alternative? Is this something that we should put in the mix? Does it suit what we're seeking?" and you know, and have some dialogue with them around that to have them explain where we were and I would be trying to ascertain is this type of unit going to be in the mix for the decision. We'd dialogue that back and forth and normally Mr. MacIsaac would give me an answer to that or he would say "I need to check it further, but here's where we are." But eventually, he would say and obviously in this particular case is "yeah, this should be in the mix."  MR. DUMARESQUE:  Q. Thank you. As a businessman, as a businessman for nearly 20 years now, my first question
received, because I asked if you would provide the contents of the advertised package and I didn't receive that. If it wasn't available, then that's a different thing, but you say that you received it. MR. YOUNG: Q. This might be a matter of interpretation. Mr. Chair, we can undertake to look into this. I'm not 100 percent sure that we've received something different than is here, but we can undertake to look into that. MS. GLYNN: Q. We'll note that as Undertaking 8. MR. DUMARESQUE: Q. Okay. So I referred you to Attachment 1 and specifically I would that is no, I think that's Attachment 2. Yeah, first page of Attachment 1, yeah, this one here, if you would scroll for some reason I've got them	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. MARTIN:  A. You know, I would probably ask something like "is this a viable alternative? Is this something that we should put in the mix? Does it suit what we're seeking?" and you know, and have some dialogue with them around that to have them explain where we were and I would be trying to ascertain is this type of unit going to be in the mix for the decision. We'd dialogue that back and forth and normally Mr. MacIsaac would give me an answer to that or he would say "I need to check it further, but here's where we are." But eventually, he would say and obviously in this particular case is "yeah, this should be in the mix."  MR. DUMARESQUE:  Q. Thank you. As a businessman, as a businessman for nearly 20 years now, my first question would be "how much are they asking for it?"
received, because I asked if you would provide the contents of the advertised package and I didn't receive that. If it wasn't available, then that's a different thing, but you say that you received it. MR. YOUNG: Q. This might be a matter of interpretation. Mr. Chair, we can undertake to look into this. I'm not 100 percent sure that we've received something different than is here, but we can undertake to look into that. MS. GLYNN: Q. We'll note that as Undertaking 8. MR. DUMARESQUE: Q. Okay. So I referred you to Attachment 1 and specifically I would that is no, I think that's Attachment 2. Yeah, first page of Attachment 1, yeah, this one here, if you would scroll for some reason I've got them backwards, I think, on my file. So just go to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. MARTIN:  A. You know, I would probably ask something like "is this a viable alternative? Is this something that we should put in the mix? Does it suit what we're seeking?" and you know, and have some dialogue with them around that to have them explain where we were and I would be trying to ascertain is this type of unit going to be in the mix for the decision. We'd dialogue that back and forth and normally Mr. MacIsaac would give me an answer to that or he would say "I need to check it further, but here's where we are." But eventually, he would say and obviously in this particular case is "yeah, this should be in the mix."  MR. DUMARESQUE:  Q. Thank you. As a businessman, as a businessman for nearly 20 years now, my first question would be "how much are they asking for it?" Did you ask that question to your vice-
received, because I asked if you would provide the contents of the advertised package and I didn't receive that. If it wasn't available, then that's a different thing, but you say that you received it. MR. YOUNG: Q. This might be a matter of interpretation. Mr. Chair, we can undertake to look into this. I'm not 100 percent sure that we've received something different than is here, but we can undertake to look into that. MS. GLYNN: Q. We'll note that as Undertaking 8. MR. DUMARESQUE: Q. Okay. So I referred you to Attachment 1 and specifically I would that is no, I think that's Attachment 2. Yeah, first page of Attachment 1, yeah, this one here, if you would scroll for some reason I've got them backwards, I think, on my file. So just go to the next page please. Yes, this one here.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MARTIN:  A. You know, I would probably ask something like "is this a viable alternative? Is this something that we should put in the mix? Does it suit what we're seeking?" and you know, and have some dialogue with them around that to have them explain where we were and I would be trying to ascertain is this type of unit going to be in the mix for the decision. We'd dialogue that back and forth and normally Mr. MacIsaac would give me an answer to that or he would say "I need to check it further, but here's where we are." But eventually, he would say and obviously in this particular case is "yeah, this should be in the mix."  MR. DUMARESQUE:  Q. Thank you. As a businessman, as a businessman for nearly 20 years now, my first question would be "how much are they asking for it?"  Did you ask that question to your vice- president that day?
the contents of the advertised package and I didn't receive that. If it wasn't available, then that's a different thing, but you say that you received it. MR. YOUNG: Q. This might be a matter of interpretation. Mr. Chair, we can undertake to look into this. I'm not 100 percent sure that we've received something different than is here, but we can undertake to look into that.  MS. GLYNN: Q. We'll note that as Undertaking 8. MR. DUMARESQUE: Q. Okay. So I referred you to Attachment 1 and specifically I would that is no, I think that's Attachment 2. Yeah, first page of Attachment 1, yeah, this one here, if you would scroll for some reason I've got them backwards, I think, on my file. So just go to the next page please. Yes, this one here. So this is the advertisement by CFAS	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MARTIN:  A. You know, I would probably ask something like  "is this a viable alternative? Is this something that we should put in the mix? Does it suit what we're seeking?" and you know, and have some dialogue with them around that to have them explain where we were and I would be trying to ascertain is this type of unit going to be in the mix for the decision. We'd dialogue that back and forth and normally Mr. MacIsaac would give me an answer to that or he would say "I need to check it further, but here's where we are." But eventually, he would say and obviously in this particular case is "yeah, this should be in the mix."  MR. DUMARESQUE:  Q. Thank you. As a businessman, as a businessman for nearly 20 years now, my first question would be "how much are they asking for it?" Did you ask that question to your vice- president that day?
the contents of the advertised package and I didn't receive that. If it wasn't available, then that's a different thing, but you say that you received it. MR. YOUNG: Q. This might be a matter of interpretation. Mr. Chair, we can undertake to look into this. I'm not 100 percent sure that we've received something different than is here, but we can undertake to look into that. MS. GLYNN: Q. We'll note that as Undertaking 8. MR. DUMARESQUE: Q. Okay. So I referred you to Attachment 1 and specifically I would that is no, I think that's Attachment 2. Yeah, first page of Attachment 1, yeah, this one here, if you would scroll for some reason I've got them backwards, I think, on my file. So just go to the next page please. Yes, this one here. So this is the advertisement by CFAS Enterprises Inc. which is an after-market	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. MARTIN:  A. You know, I would probably ask something like  "is this a viable alternative? Is this something that we should put in the mix? Does it suit what we're seeking?" and you know, and have some dialogue with them around that to have them explain where we were and I would be trying to ascertain is this type of unit going to be in the mix for the decision. We'd dialogue that back and forth and normally Mr. MacIsaac would give me an answer to that or he would say "I need to check it further, but here's where we are." But eventually, he would say and obviously in this particular case is "yeah, this should be in the mix."  MR. DUMARESQUE:  Q. Thank you. As a businessman, as a businessman for nearly 20 years now, my first question would be "how much are they asking for it?" Did you ask that question to your vice- president that day?  MR. MARTIN:  A. I would be asking I can't remember if I
the contents of the advertised package and I didn't receive that. If it wasn't available, then that's a different thing, but you say that you received it. MR. YOUNG: Q. This might be a matter of interpretation. Mr. Chair, we can undertake to look into this. I'm not 100 percent sure that we've received something different than is here, but we can undertake to look into that.  MS. GLYNN: Q. We'll note that as Undertaking 8. MR. DUMARESQUE: Q. Okay. So I referred you to Attachment 1 and specifically I would that is no, I think that's Attachment 2. Yeah, first page of Attachment 1, yeah, this one here, if you would scroll for some reason I've got them backwards, I think, on my file. So just go to the next page please. Yes, this one here. So this is the advertisement by CFAS	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MARTIN:  A. You know, I would probably ask something like "is this a viable alternative? Is this something that we should put in the mix? Does it suit what we're seeking?" and you know, and have some dialogue with them around that to have them explain where we were and I would be trying to ascertain is this type of unit going to be in the mix for the decision. We'd dialogue that back and forth and normally Mr. MacIsaac would give me an answer to that or he would say "I need to check it further, but here's where we are." But eventually, he would say and obviously in this particular case is "yeah, this should be in the mix."  MR. DUMARESQUE:  Q. Thank you. As a businessman, as a businessman for nearly 20 years now, my first question would be "how much are they asking for it?" Did you ask that question to your vice- president that day?  MR. MARTIN:  A. I would be asking I can't remember if I asked that question or not, but to put it in

	•	_	•
	Page 41		Page 4
1	perspective, as CEO, I would be interested in	1	of that statement, let me see, yes, down to
2	what the total budget, you know, was or was	2	where you said, and you mentioned it was used
3	planned to be and I would likely ask would	3	or new, "it is not a used unit." Have you
4	this type of unit, you know, be fitting into	4	found that right there in the middle? Yes.
5	that total budget, and by total, I would mean	5	The next sentence "it's about a three or four
6	whatever the price for this particular turbine	6	it was built about three or four years ago,
7	generator unit would be, but understanding	7	approximately." Were you aware that well,
8	from previous discussions that this would only	8	no, of course you couldn't be aware. But the
9	be one element of the overall cost and I would	9	unit was seven years old at the time that you
10	have a range of total costs that we were	10	made that statement. Why would you say three
11	expecting, not final because we'd have to go	11	or four when three weeks before you signed the
12	through a bid process, but I would know that,	12	contract knowing that it was seven years old?
13	you know, there would be eight or ten	13 1	MR. MARTIN:
14	different elements that would go into	14	A. Just a couple clarification points there, I
15	finalizing the construction of a unit such as	15	believe with some more detail. I think the
16	this and all the surrounding infrastructure,	16	there was two elements to this, the turbine
17	all of the surrounding expediting, buildings.	17	and the generator, and going from memory now
18	I know there are fuel tanks, fuel lines, et	18	again, one of those elements was I think it
19	cetera, et cetera, that would add up to a	19	was brought into service or not no, not
20	rough budget number and I would be I	20	into service. It was provided to the vendor
21	wouldn't be asking him the price of this. I	21	in 2007 and the other piece was and I
22	would be more in the context of "so does this	22	believe it was '09 or '10. I'd have to check
23	seem to fit within the budget parameters that	23	that. So there's different ages on both. I
24	we were talking about?" Once again,	24	said three to four years here. I should have
25	speculating a bit, but he would probably	25	said at that particular five to seven or
	Page 42		Page 4

Page 42

1 obviously he would have said "yeah, it fits in and we're looking at putting this into the mix 2 3 for consideration." So the conversation would 4 go something like that.

### 5 MR. DUMARESQUE:

Q. Yeah, so the -- when you say -- when you said 6 7 on page two of the statement you made at the 8 public -- at the annual general meeting in 9 June 2014, just below what we referred to earlier, you said is that "we were looking for 10 11 the best deal for the Province." What did you 12 mean by the best deal, if price wasn't on your 13 mind at that point?

## 14 MR. MARTIN:

A. Well, price would definitely be a component of 15 that, and other types of components would be 16 17 reliability, you know, other elements of value 18 such as could we get more capacity for a 19 similar expenditure, those types of things. 20 So it would be an overall combination of 21 value, which price would be a key element 22 obviously.

## 23 MR. DUMARESQUE:

24

Q. On page four of your statement or your response to questions that day, in the middle 25

whatever, depending on it, but I would say here I was probably not that deep into the 2 3 timing, other than to know it had been on the market for a while and it wasn't a year, so I 4 5 was generalizing three or four, but in

retrospect, I guess five to seven probably 6 7 would have been better.

# 8 MR. DUMARESQUE:

9 Q. Yeah, and that's all that I wanted to clarify there was the actual age of the unit as seven 10 11 -- the turbine was seven years and the 12 generator was five years old.

#### 13 MR. MARTIN:

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

A. Right, and it's better to be totally accurate obviously, but the point I think I was trying to get here to answering the question I was trying to make the point to the person asking it and the audience at the time, I wanted to declare and recognize it wasn't something that had been built that year. So I was trying to say is that, you know, it had been available for a significant period of time. Three or four years was my estimate in doing that, but I wasn't trying to mislead folks in terms of a couple of year time span.

Page 43

Page 44

September 14, 2015 Mu	ılti-Page	NL Hydro GRA
Page 4		Page 47
1 MR. DUMARESQUE:	1	he was referring to some information, but I
2 Q. No, that's okay. Thank you. That's fair. I	2	wasn't sure if all had to be under general
mean, the fact is that it was seven years old.	3	rate application documentation as opposed to
4 It was advertised for years on the internet	4	others, other information that's on the public
5 and nobody would buy it.	5	record and actually did get presented here at
6 MR. MARTIN:	6	the Board. So that's I take your guidance
7 A. I just wanted to clarify that. There's two	7	there if it's allowed or not.
8 elements, as I mentioned. One element is 2007	8 CH	AIRMAN:
9 and the other was 2000 and -	9 (	Q. Well, I mean, I think obviously if it's
10 MR. DUMARESQUE:	10	used in another proceeding, then it is a
11 Q. '05.	11	matter of public record, but it is not part of
12 MR. MARTIN:	12	the record for these proceedings, as I
13 A. It may be attached here. I think it was 2009,	13	understand it. So it would be available, but
14 so -	14	it would not be available now. I mean, we'd
15 MR. DUMARESQUE:	15	have to go back and we'd have to go into the
16 Q. No, 2005. The turbine was 2007. The	16	Board -
generator 2005.	17 MS	. GLYNN:
18 MR. MARTIN:	18	Q. We may be able to get it from the website, but
19 A. Once again, we need to -	19	I'm not sure, Mr. Chair. It wouldn't be a
20 MR. DUMARESQUE:	20	part of this record, no.
21 Q. You can -	21 CH	AIRMAN:
22 MR. MARTIN:	22	Q. Yeah.
23 A. I can confirm that, so we'll get someone to do	23 MR	. YOUNG:
that due diligence for us.	24	Q. And of course, normally you'd get a day
25 MR. DUMARESQUE:	25	notice, so we can review the matter.
Page 4	46	Page 48
1 Q. You can correct me if you want, yeah. On		AIRMAN:
2 costs again, I'd like to go back there a	2 (	Q. Yeah.
3 little bit. We are now aware that this had	3 MR	. YOUNG:
been advertised, the complete package, <b>23</b> r	4 (	Q. There's an awful lot of documents on the
5 million or nearest offer. Hydro itself did	5	record of the PUB.
6 some work in preparing for the acquisition of	6 MS	. GLYNN:
7 the turbine, albeit as I said earlier, a 50	7 (	Q. Absolutely.
8 megawatt and then a 60 megawatt, and I'm not	8 MR	. YOUNG:
9 sure that we can get this up on the screen	9 (	Q. That this Board has received in the last ten
because it is on the public record, but it is	10	years or so, you know. We don't have recall
a document named CE-47 REV.1 Public. This was	11	of all of them obviously, but if we had had it
in the proceedings here during the Muskrat	12	in advance, we could have reviewed it, like we
Falls debate or application.	13	did with the transcripts here.
14 (10:30 a.m.)	14 CH	AIRMAN:
15 CHAIRMAN:	15	Q. Yeah.
16 Q. I don't think I've just been advised by our	16 MR	. DUMARESQUE:
17 Vice-Chairman of course that that wouldn't be	17	Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman, and I apologize for that
part of this record.	18	because I thought because it was on the public
19 MR. DUMARESQUE:	19	record at the PUB that it would have been
20 Q. Okay. I noticed yesterday that Mr	20	easily accessible, but I take your guidance on
21 CHAIRMAN:	21	it and I mean, I'd be happy to table it. It's
22 Q. That was a previous proceeding, so I -	22	just a couple of pages and we can have it for
23 MR. DUMARESQUE:	23	the record that it confirms that the High
24 O Veeh Like Lyes wondering about that because	24	laval astimate of Hydro for a 50 magazint

24

25

level estimate of Hydro for a 50 megawatt

generator was \$40 million, including

Q. Yeah. Like I was wondering about that because

I noticed Mr. Johnson went back to 2004 when

24

pck	William 14, 2015 William	11-1 ag	it ilyulu dika
	Page 4	9	Page 5
1	installation. So I'll provide that to	1	and was analysis done, do we have the right
2	everybody for the record.	2	sign offs. There's a series of sign offs that
3	In addition to that piece of information,	3	have to happen in the company below me before
4	I'd like to draw your attention to GT-PUB-NLH-	4	it comes to me to ensure legal, finance,
5	012 and this is a question which identifies on	5	engineering, operations and some others have
6	page eight of the report it states that "Hydro	6	all reviewed the package and are in agreement
7	identified several combustion turbine options	7	with it and then it comes to me in the final
8	that could provide capacity up to 100	8	analysis. I'm seeking those sign offs. I'm
9	megawatts" and I would like to draw your	9	seeking a check the process and following
10	attention to the answer in Table 1 and	10	assurances that those things have been taken
11	particularly to page three where the Wood	11	care of properly, if it needed my approval
12	Group would you be aware, Mr. Martin, that	12	authority, I would sign off on it at that
13	this information was being sought and would	13	point.
14	you have seen the results of this survey?	14	Up to that point, roughly speaking, they
15	MR. MARTIN:	15	would give me, you know, a monthly update.
16	A. I knew it was being sought. I can't remember	16	I'm sure if something changed or some new
17	looking at the particular results of this at	17	information came in that was unexpected, they
18	that particular time.	18	wouldn't limit themselves of that. They'd be
19	MR. DUMARESQUE:	19	in to see me in a couple of days. But it
20	Q. So how often would you be updated on this now,	20	wouldn't be something that would be generally
21	because you're getting into 2014? We've had	21	on a daily or weekly basis.
22	the blackouts and you obviously now know	22 M	IR. DUMARESQUE:
23	you've got to get more generation. So how	23	Q. Okay, thank you. If I could just, as I said,
24	often would you be informed or get updated on	24	draw your attention to page three and the Wood
25	what's happening with the acquisition of this	25	Group GE SE 7EA machine, this would be for 99
	Page 50	0	Page 5
1	generation? Would it be daily, weekly,	1	megawatts. Previously owned equipment but
1		- 1	

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

3 MR. MARTIN: A. I can't give an exact timeframe. It would be 5 -- it would tend to be more, you know, monthly and longer than weekly. The reason for that 6 7 would be my involvement would be upfront more 8 so, understanding what type of unit they're 9 looking for, the capacity, understanding the budget parameters, you know, understanding 10 11 that the right people had been involved setting specifications and such and at that 12 13 point, I would turn that over to the technical 14 vice-president and the finance people who 15 would be responsible for contract evaluation and purchasing and they would deal with it 16 17 from thereon in. Knowing that the processes 18 were in place from a public tendering 19 perspective that, you know, it would yield a particular recommendation that met those 20 21 parameters and it would be at that point that 22 prior to awarding that that I would get a deeper debrief, but my role would be fairly 23 24 much directed at, you know, did it meet the

2

25

monthly?

Page 52 oment but never used, approximately five years of age.

Younger than the one we purchased and the 3 price that they would have -- they gave for 4 5 the purchase and installation, engineering was

52.1 million US dollars. So you would not 6 have been given that price? You weren't the -7

- oh, maybe -- I'm not sure if I was clear. 8

9 You were not told that it was advertised for \$23 million and you weren't told now or you 10 11 don't recall -- or do you recall that you were

told that this similar type machine would be 12 13 available for installation for \$52 million?

14 MR. MARTIN:

A. No, I wouldn't be informed of that type of analysis. As I described, I would set the parameters and I would ensure that it went through a vigorous process to meet the tendering requirements and the detail in behind that, I wouldn't be informed upon on a regular basis. I know that, you know, this would be one element. There's other elements, and you know, I would understand that there's

a series of elements that added up to a

particular budgetary cost.

Page 49 - Page 52

I would be

Page 51

requirements, did we follow the right process

bepu	ember 14, 2015 - Mulu	-1 (	age NL Hydro GKA
	Page 53		Page 55
1	interested as it progressed through the	1	review documentation, review tendering
2	process and the final numbers were being	2	protocols, review specifications, that all
3	landed on that it was all inclusive, so the	3	have to sign off on an actual acquisition of
4	total amount that I had understood that it	4	this nature before it comes to me. I don't
5	would likely be in a range of, my role at that	5	have a comprehensive list in front of me, but
6	point is to make sure finally when the bid	6	as I mentioned earlier, generally it would be
7	award happens are all those elements included	7	legal, engineering, finance, operations and
8	as well, which would include this plus many	8	some others. It's an extensive list that you
9	other things. That would be my perspective.	9	can imagine the types of things. All the
10 MI	R. DUMARESQUE:	10	functional group, plus the operational groups,
11	Q. Yes, because I recall at the AGM, not in this	11	they all have to sign off on the
12	transcript, but you certainly made it clear	12	recommendation before it comes to me and
13	that the buck stops with you, even though you	13	that's what I refer to as a due diligence
14	are not in on the daily or weekly decisions of	14	process and review, internal to the company.
15	what information is available. At the end of	15	MR. DUMARESQUE:
16	the day and in this particular contract, did	16	Q. The next sentence or in the same sentence,
17	the buck stop with you? You were the one who	17	"Hydro became aware of potential
18	had to give the final green light to signing	18	investigations of ProEnergy Services." Did
19	this contract?	19	your officials make you aware and when did
20 MI	R. MARTIN:	20	they make if they did, when did they make
21	A. Yes.	21	you aware of the potential investigations by
22 MI	R. DUMARESQUE:	22	US authorities of this company?
23	Q. Further in your statements that day, you said	23	MR. MARTIN:
24	that on page five, you said "there's a	24	A. Mr. MacIsaac did make me aware. I can't
25	company" on the top of that third sentence,	25	remember a specific date. You know, it
	Page 54		Page 56
1	"there's a company that is in the business of	1	obviously would be during that due diligence
2	having several of these, many, many, many of	2	process.
3	these types of units available and we go to	3	MR. DUMARESQUE:
4	these brokers so to speak and we went	4	Q. Before the tender was awarded, would it be?
5	worldwide to see what is available." And	5	MR. MARTIN:
6	further down towards the end of that page, you	6	A. Yes. I'm almost sure. I probably need to
7	said "we talked to people who have dealt with	7	check some of these details, but -
8	the company we're dealing with from a sales	8	MR. DUMARESQUE:
9	and installation perspective worldwide and	9	Q. Yes, I would certainly like -
10	they have an extremely good reputation."	10	MR. MARTIN:
11	I'd like to draw your attention to GT-DD-	11	A it might not be the due diligence process.
12	NLH-036. I've asked "please indicate when and	12	I'm thinking, yes, it would have happened
13	how you became aware of the investigation by	13	before that.
14	US authorities into ProEnergy Services and	14	MR. DUMARESQUE:
15	what due diligence did you do upon learning of	15	Q. I would like to ask that as an undertaking, if
16	this matter?" The second paragraph of that	16	you could provide when you were made aware of
17	answer "through the due diligence process" and	17	these potential investigations and also, what
18	I guess my question is can you explain to me	18	do you recall being told the investigations
19	what the due diligence process would have been	19	were about?
20	that they're referring to here?	20	MR. MARTIN:
1	R. MARTIN:	21	A. Are you asking me that now?
22	A. Within the company, I mentioned this earlier,	22	MR. DUMARESQUE:
23	although I didn't refer it as a due diligence	23	Q. Yes, yes.
24	process but that's what it is, we have a	24	MR. MARTIN:
25	series of departments that they're required to	25	A. Pretty much what's here. You know, Mr.

Page 57 Page 59 MacIsaac would be accountable for moving this Q. I would suggest, Mr. Martin, that this would 1 1 2 process ahead. He would have informed me that 2 have been a big red flag that the company that there was some potential investigations with we're about to give 100 million dollar 3 3 ProEnergy. They're looking into it and he contract to, would have been a big red flag, 4 4 but I guess nothing happened more with it would keep me apprised if there was anything 5 5 that would be problematic or not and I would because it was after the tender was awarded on 6 6 have indicated to him, fine, keep me informed June the 4th that you felt still comfortable 7 7 8 if something comes up, and he would have been 8 enough to be able to say that this company was moving on with it and I would have gone to 9 an extremely good reputation? 10 other things. 10 MR. MARTIN: 11 MR. DUMARESQUE: A. Yes. 11 Q. Do you recall specifically -12 MR. DUMARESQUE: 12 13 MS. GLYNN: Q. I would like to -- yes. 14 Q. Mr. Dumaresque, again I'm going to ask, does 14 MR. MARTIN: that complete your undertaking or is there A. And I would go on to say that as we followed 15 15 16 something further you require? 16 through our work with ProEnergy, I have to 17 MR. DUMARESQUE: commend them on the work. They've been 17 professional and done what they've said Q. No, that completes that undertaking. 18 19 MS. GLYNN: 19 they're going to do and they have performed well. I just wanted to state that, you know, Q. Thank you. 20 from ProEnergy's perspective because, you 21 (10:45 a.m.) 21 22 MR. DUMARESQUE: 22 know, any good contractors that we deal with, 23 Q. But do you recall specifically the fact that 23 I want to make it clear that we were satisfied this company was under investigation for with their performance. 24 24 selling used equipment at very highly inflated 25 25 MR. DUMARESQUE: Page 58 Page 60 Q. You then indicated earlier on in that page, in prices in Venezuela and US authorities were 1 1 2 investigating whether there might have been a 2 the middle of the page, that -- on page five, 3 breach of the Foreign Officials Corruption Act yeah. "We had our own assessments done." So, 3 the -- now I'd like to deal with the machine where foreign government officials would be 4 4 5 bribed? itself. 6 MR. MARTIN: 6 MR. MARTIN: 7 A. I was made aware that there was a -- the US 7 A. Mr. Chair, unfortunately a short break would 8 government was involved in some form of be appreciated. Apologize for that. 8 investigation. I remember that it was in a 9 9 CHAIRMAN: South American context and that they were O. Not at all, sir. We'll take a short break. 10 10 11 looking into it. That would have been about 11 MS. GLYNN: the extent of it at that time, where upon as I Q. Mr. Chair, we are at 10 to 11. Perhaps we 12 12 could break now for the half hour. 13 mentioned, my instructions would be "well, 13 stay on it and work it through. Make sure 14 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 that everything is fine from our perspective, Q. Want to break for your full half hour? and if things change, let me know." So they 16 16 MS. GLYNN: 17 would have been giving me that as an 17 Q. Yes. information detail that was relevant and I 18 18 CHAIRMAN: 19 would have instructed them -- I would have 19 Q. Okay. said "well, appreciate the update. Keep me 20 20 (BREAK - 10:49 a.m.) informed if there's an issue" and I would --21 21 (RESUME - 11:26 a.m.) 22 obviously the accountability would still rest 22 MS. GLYNN: with Mr. MacIsaac and he and his team would Q. Mr. Chair? 23 23 24 see that through. 24 CHAIRMAN:

25

Q. Yes, sorry?

25 MR. DUMARESQUE:

Sept	tember 14, 2015	Multi-Pa	ge	NL Hydro GRA
		Page 61		Page 63
1 N	IS. GLYNN:	1	Q	Yes, sorry, so it was around the timing of the
2	Q. There was a point about the under	taking 2		investigation. My apologies.
3	requested by Mr. Dumaresque. When	I asked if 3	CHAI	IRMAN:
4	he was if the answer satisfied l	nis 4	Q	. So we're all clear on that now, are we?
5	undertaking, he responded yes, bu	t he 5	MS. C	GLYNN:
6	misunderstood. He thought I was ask	ing if the 6	Q	. There is two undertakings. Undertaking 8 was
7	undertaking was still being requested	d. So 7		for timing and copy of the information for the
8	this is around the line of questioning of	of when 8		advertisement. Undertaking 9 would be aware
9	Mr. Martin became aware of the adve	ertisement 9		of the investigation of ProEnergy.
10	and the copy of the information that c	omprised 10	MR. I	DUMARESQUE:
11	that advertisement. So that underta	aking 11	Q.	. Yes.
12	remains a question from Mr. Martin.	I don't	CHAI	IRMAN:
13	know if Mr. Young has any question	s or any	Q.	. So I guess, Mr. Dumaresque, we are now back to
14	comments on that undertaking.	14		you.
15 N	IR. YOUNG:	15	MR. I	DUMARESQUE:
16	Q. Just one. We can answer these under	akings as 16	Q.	. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, at this
17	well as we can and sometimes a ques	tion like 17		point we know the record is clearing showing
18	"when did you become aware", Mr.	Martin's 18		that we had this machine being offered for \$23
19	memory at this point is not absolutely	clear 19		million or the nearest offer. We now know it
20	on it, we may not be able to provide,	unless 20		was seven years old at the time that we
21	there's a note in a file or something. S	lo, we 21		purchased it. We know that it was advertised
22	can do what we can on that.	22		for years and nobody would buy it. So, as I
23 C	HAIRMAN:	23		just said before we broke, you told us on June
24	Q. You will do your best.	24		4th of last year, on page five of that
25 N	IR. YOUNG:	25		presentation, that you had your own
		Page 62		Page 64
1	Q. Indeed.			assessments. Hydro did its own assessments.
2 N	IS. GLYNN:	2		Can you please tell me what assessments they
3	Q. So we'll note that in the record as	an 3		were?
	undertaking.	4		

5 MR. DUMARESQUE:

Q. Yes. Now that was one undertaking. The 6 7 second undertaking, are we clear on the second undertaking, the one concerning ProEnergy, the 8

9 company? When was he told about the investigation into the company and what was 10 11 the nature of the briefing that he got from

12 his vice-president at the time was the second

13 undertaking.

14 MS. GLYNN:

15 Q. That's my mistake, Mr. Dumaresque. It was the second undertaking that we were talking about. 16

17 Sorry.

18 MR. DUMARESQUE:

19 Q. Yes, that's what I thought.

20 MS. GLYNN:

21 Q. The one of the advertisement had already been 22 agreed to.

23 MR. DUMARESQUE:

24 Q. Yes, that's what I thought.

25 MS. GLYNN:

5 A. The detail around that would be best asked to Mr. MacIsaac, although I am aware that we had 6

7 sent some of our -- some of Newfoundland and

Labrador Hydro's people with expertise in this 8

9 area to visit the unit and ProEnergy's office

and they did a review and I'm aware as well 10 11

that Mr. MacIsaac had hired an outside

12 independent firm experienced in providing

13 these types of assessments to do an assessment

14 as well.

15 MR. DUMARESQUE:

Q. Yes. So you never went yourself, did you? 16

17 MR. MARTIN:

A. That's correct. I did not go myself. 18

19 MR. DUMARESQUE:

20 Q. The record also shows that in the request for what was being done, I asked under PR-DD-NLH-21 22 008 if it could provide -- I asked if you could provide copies of an independent third 23

24 party appraisal. So here you are, as I said 25

earlier, you're the person who's going to sign

Page 65 Page 67 off on this contract. You know that the unit 1 1 MR. DUMARESOUE: 2 has been offered for 23 million and you know Q. In the response to this question, you indicate that there was no independent third party it's seven years old. Normal depreciation 3 3 would bring it down to probably around \$15 appraisal for fair market value. I ask you 4 4 million for the package. The first thing that again, why didn't you do an independent third 5 5 you would do, even if you were buying a used party appraisal for fair market value? It 6 6 7 car, you would take it to a garage and let 7 would be a normal thing to do. somebody have a look at it. So did you do an 8 8 MR. MARTIN: independent third party appraisal for fair 9 A. The first thing, is that the full answer for 10 market value of this particular package? 10 the RFI? I just can't see it there. Okay, no, that's good. I appreciate that. 11 (11:30 a.m.) 11 Once again, it's a detail I refer to Mr. 12 MR. MARTIN: 12 A. Just to clarify a point first in your comments MacIsaac, but the point, from my perspective, 13 prior to the question. You had alluded to is it's the tendering process that sets the 14 14 suggesting an impact of depreciation would value at the end of the day. So, regardless 15 15 16 drop it to \$15 million. There's no 16 of such an assessment, once we understood or substantiation for that comment that I believe once I understood or I understand that there 17 17 is true. So I want to just make it clear that was more than one qualified bidder, at that 18 18 by virtue of not saying anything about it 19 19 point the outcome of the bid is what I am most means that I agree with it. I don't agree interested in with respect to determining what 20 20 with that. the best options are. 21 21 22 As far as the type of assessment and such 22 MR. DUMARESQUE: that was done from a market perspective, I 23 23 Q. Mr. Martin, as we said before, the buck stops think you'd have to ask Mr. MacIsaac that. with you. How could you sit there in that 24 24 From my perspective, repeating myself a little chair knowing that the unit was being 25 25 Page 68 Page 66 bit from earlier comments, but I focus on the advertised for \$23 million, it was seven years 1 1 2 larger budget estimate, ensure that the right 2 old, people around the world were asked to buy 3 parameters are in place for what we're it for years and would not buy it, and you 3 searching for and then I turned it over to Mr. decided you would not do a fair market 4 4 5 MacIsaac to deal with that with his staff and 5 appraisal for its value? You expect us to other supporting staff until it comes back think that that is a responsible position to 6 6 take as the chief executive officer of this 7 after a comprehensive tendering process and 7 due diligence process, at which point I get corporation going into buying a 100 million 8 8 9 reinvolved. It's explained to me the process 9 dollar piece of machinery? that was followed and I take your 10 MR. MARTIN: 10 11 recommendation at that point provided all of 11 A. So what I believe is responsible is this: We did a -- and I'm repeating myself, I apologize the required work was done. 12 12 13 MR. DUMARESQUE: for that somewhat, but the process that I 13 Q. So you say you don't agree with the monitor is the fact that we do a budget 14 14 depreciated value. You don't agree with the 15 estimate and we do that based upon budgetary 15 fact that it depreciates at all or you just quotes that we receive from qualified 16 16 don't agree with the value? suppliers and in that budgetary quote, it 17 17 would range from the actual purchase of the 18 MR. MARTIN: 18 19 A. I just don't agree with the value because I 19 turbine and generator unit and it would also don't know what you're talking about and such include budgetary quotes for all of the 20 20 supporting infrastructure, 21 and when you make a statement like that and I 21 remaining don't respond to it, I'm just concerned that transportation and project management costs, 22 22

23

24

25

engineering, et cetera, which would take that

actual unit price and it would add the

necessary auxiliary costs to that unit price

23

24

25

case.

by my silence people will think I agree with

it. I'm just stating that that's not the

Multi-Page TM **September 14, 2015** Page 69 Page 71 and that would provide an overall budgetary I'm comfortable that we had a fair market 1 1 2 quote estimate. That work was done and that 2 value assessment because we had a tender yielded an expectation that was provided to me 3 process that set the value in the market. It 3 and then following that, the team went out to doesn't get any fairer than that. 4 4 Some other types of assessment wouldn't tender based upon a series of specifications 5 5 and we have a budgetary document with some be a vigorous as that because we have a true 6 6 7 ranges that would give us an understanding of value of the unit and the construction related 7 8 what fair market value should look like, 8 to it in the market because we had a tender 9 although once again that is an indicator. The 9 process. By the very nature of the tendering 10 outcome of the tendering process is what 10 process, we have fair market value. actually determines the costs fully installed 11 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 of a unit such as this nature. 12 Q. In short, the tendering process captures 13 MR. DUMARESOUE: prudence. 13 14 Q. Mr. Martin, you're answering your own 14 MR. MARTIN: questions, but not mine. Why did you not A. That's correct. 15 15 16 insist that there be a fair market value 16 MR. DUMARESOUE: appraisal, third party appraisal of this unit? 17 17 Q. Mr. Chairman, again, because we got this late notice, I guess, of being able to question Mr. 18 MR. CASS: 18 Martin, we weren't able to get all of the 19 Q. Mr. Chair, I believe this question has been 19 asked and answered at least three times. documentation that I would be referring to, so 20 20 at this point, again I would like to, as I did 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 22 Q. I don't -- Mr. Dumaresque, I have -- yeah, I 22 earlier, table testimony before the Public don't see the point in your questioning. Mr. Service Commission in the State of Missouri 23 23 Martin has attempted to answer your question dealing with the fair market value of the 24 24 and he's said that it probably would be D501A combustion turbine units. This would be 25 25 Page 70 Page 72 appropriate to refer to later proceedings with precisely the same turbines, combustion 1 1 2 respect to the details of these matters, you 2 turbines that we purchases and certainly while

3 know, so I'm not sure what point there is in

repeating your question. I'm not trying to 4 5

preempt your rights, but there are some

reasonable rules of procedure that we have to 6 7

adhere to.

8 MR. DUMARESQUE:

Q. Okay. But I'll just conclude on that point by 9 asking a simple question. Mr. Martin, do you 10 11 think it would have been prudent to have a 12 third party appraisal for fair market value of 13 this unit?

14 MR. MARTIN:

A. The public tendering process provides me with 15 a measure of value of this unit and others in 16 17 comparison. That's the nature of tendering. You get a market price. And by virtue of the 18 19 fact that there was more than one qualified vendors, and if my memory serves me correct, 20 there were four, a tendering process gives you 21 the purest value of fair market value because 22 you have four qualified bidders with four 23 different proposals and that actually sets the 24 25 market is the point I'm trying to make. So

I don't expect Mr. Martin can refer to this 3

today, I would like to have it put onto the 4 5 record so it will be a part of the cross-

examination for Mr. Martin in the future or

6

some other official. 7

8 CHAIRMAN:

9 Q. So that would be referred for the prudency part of our review you're suggesting? 10

11 MR. DUMARESQUE:

o. Yes. 12

13 CHAIRMAN:

14 Q. Okay.

15 MS. GLYNN:

Q. Mr. Dumaresque, you can see myself or Cheryl 16 after and we'll make sure that gets onto the 17 18 record.

19 MR. DUMARESQUE:

Q. Yes, and the caption just very quickly is that 20 the final number on these brand new units was 21 22 \$23 million. Mr. Martin, further in the 23 response to that question on page five, you 24 said that -25 MR. MARTIN:

**September 14, 2015** Page 73 Page 75 A. Just could I just ask one question of the person who did that report. 1 2 clarification? It might ease some of my 2 MR. YOUNG: responses. When you make a statement and Q. Mr. Chair, just for assistance, I think we're 3 3 leave it hanging there and I don't respond to talking about a different RFI. 4 4 it, is it clear that I'm not agreeing with 5 5 MS. GLYNN: Q. Yeah. that? 6 7 MS. GLYNN: 7 MR. DUMARESQUE: 8 O. Yes, it is. Q. Well, it's --9 MR. MARTIN: 9 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: A. Okay. So I'm fine with that, so I don't have 10 10 O. Is it BD? to say it any more. 11 11 MR. DUMARESQUE: 12 MR. DUMARESQUE: Q. NP-NLH-022. That's what appears -Q. In your response to questions at the AGM, 13 13 MS. GLYNN: again on page five, in addition to the "we had 14 14 Q. In the prudence review or in the GRA itself, our own assessments done with respect to how Mr. Dumaresque? 15 15 16 well it was maintained. We also hired an 16 MR. DUMARESQUE: independent engineer to give us an additional Q. Well, it wouldn't have been in the prudence 17 17 report." Can you tell me who that engineer 18 18 review, no. 19 was? 19 MS. GLYNN: Q. And not in the gas turbine either? The 20 MR. MARTIN: 20 question we just had up, NP-NLH-22 is about --21 A. I can't, but Mr. MacIsaac could. 21 oh, it's gone now. It was about the forecast 22 MR. DUMARESQUE: 22 Q. I'd like to refer you to NP-NLH-022. This is 23 rate base, was it not? 23 a question -24 24 MR. DUMARESOUE: 25 MS. GRAY: 25 Q. Okay. I'm not sure where this one --Page 74 Page 76 Q. Sorry, Mr. Dumaresque, in what proceeding? actually, this comes from the Holyrood Black 1 1 Are you talking the GRA? 2 Start Diesel Units which is a part of the 2 3 MR. DUMARESQUE: prudence review, I think, one of the things on 3 O. What? the prudence -4 5 MS. GRAY: 5 MS. GLYNN: Q. Are you in combustion turbine? Is it just NP Q. They would be under the combustion turbine, I 6 7 MR. DUMARESQUE: 7 think. O. NP-NLH-022. 8 MR. DUMARESQUE: Q. Okay, maybe, but -- yeah, because they were 9 MS. GRAY: 9 joined together or something. Q. Okay. 10 11 MR. DUMARESQUE: 11 MS. GLYNN: Q. Actually, not the revised -- not the first o. Yes. 12 12 revision, the one I'm looking at. It's 13 13 MR. DUMARESQUE: without the revision. I don't know -Q. And trying to navigate the website is 14 14 something else. But as I said, you know -15 MS. GRAY: 15 Q. Without the revision, okay. 16 MS. GRAY: 16 17 MS. GLYNN: 17 Q. It's under (inaudible). O. I don't know if that remains available. 18 (11:45 a.m.) 19 MR. DUMARESQUE: 19 MR. DUMARESQUE: Q. Well maybe -- and it's not so salient, it's 20 Q. Yes, that's it there. So just page one of 20 just that I asked to provide a copy of the 21 that attachment. Yes, I just want to draw 21 2011 AMEC Consulting Report on the condition 22 your attention to the date of 19 December 2011 22 of the Holyrood turbine and basically all it and Mr. Blair Seckington is the gentleman that 23 23

24

25

took responsibility for that study. I'd like

to also then go to NP-NLH-368 which is under

24

25

does is confirm that AMEC was hired and a

gentleman by the name of Blair Seckington was

September 14, 2015 Multi-		1-Page	NL Hydro GRA
	Page 77		Page 79
1	the General Rate Application and page one of	1	was not done to determine fair market value.
2	two. We see AMEC Americas Limited. AMEC	2	Is that true?
3	Americas Limited, Engineering Division, with a	3 MR. I	MARTIN:
4	couple of contracts there, 7,000 and 91,000.	4 A.	That's correct.
5	Further down in the operating side, they have	5 MR. I	DUMARESQUE:
6	a couple of more questions.	6 Q.	It was done to undertake the inspection of the
7	So, what I'm asking, I guess, Mr. Martin,	7	suitability, as I said, for its use here. If
8	is that did you have any idea that the	8	you go to the next page, page six, let's look
9	independent third party engineer that you	9	at some of the things that were done and
10	asked to do this assessment was indeed very	10	specifically 3.1, a review of the original PO
11	involved with Hydro and had been a recipient	11	and specifications for the GT, if available.
12	of hundreds of thousands of dollars of	12	That was supposed to be done. None were
13	contracts from 2011 right up until 2014 and	13	available for review during the period. If
14	continues today?	14	you go to page eight of that independent third
15	MR. MARTIN:	15	party assessment, it says that, at the top of
16	A. Yes.	16	page eight there, "no significant rusting or
17	MR. DUMARESQUE:	17	corrosion of various parts. There was
18	Q. So are you still satisfied that he was an	18	undisturbed dust coating in some areas
19	independent third party appraiser?	19	indicating the equipment had not been
20	MR. MARTIN:	20	disturbed or moved. No evidence evident of
21	A. Yes, they're a very professional firm and	21	vermin or birds nesting in the equipment. The
22	their people do good work. They're certainly	22	GT seems to be in condition, in good condition
23	not limited to work in Newfoundland and	23	in terms of its visible external elements."
24	Labrador obviously and we have found their	24	Are you satisfied that the assessment that was
25	work to be good over the years. Strong,	25	done on that day spoke to the internal
	Page 78		Page 80
1	highly qualified people and we were pleased to	1	integrity of the unit?
2	use them. We have trust in their viewpoints.	2 MR. I	MARTIN:
1 2	They have a track record with us and other	] 3 A	Vou need to talk to Mr. MacIsaac about those

- 3 They have a track record with us and other
- major companies as well. 4
- 5 MR. DUMARESQUE:
- Q. Yes, and certainly in that there would be 6 certainly no fear that they would create any 7
- 8 favour with you from that respect?
- 9 MR. MARTIN:
- A. That's correct.
- 11 MR. DUMARESQUE:
- Q. I'd like to draw your attention to GT-CA-NLH-12 005. And this asks to "please provide a copy 13 of Hydro's" -- no, wait now. Okay. 14 15 Attachment 2, yes, okay., Attachment 2, and page five. So this independent third party 16 17 assessment in paragraph two certainly makes it 18 clear that AMEC was contracted to undertake a 19 third party visual inspection/assessment of the unit to determine if it had been stored 20
- 21 properly and its storage managed in such a way 22
- as to maintain its viability for service in 23 Newfoundland and to provide an opinion on its
- 25
- 24 suitability for service. So, the question is this third party inspection was certainly --

- 3 A. You need to talk to Mr. MacIsaac about those
- 4 details.
- 5 MR. DUMARESQUE:
- Q. But Mr. Martin, you're an engineer.
- 7 MR. MARTIN:

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- A. If that's a question, the answer is no.
- 9 MR. DUMARESQUE:
  - Q. Okay, then I remain corrected on that one. The conclusions on page nine, the conclusions on page nine, "the storage and condition monitoring has been and is being well managed." We think that was a good thing "although in two years of the seven years of this machine, there are no records." The final part, I guess, number five, of first number four, "the computer equipment in the climate control room appears well preserved, but may be obsolete and require a replacement by newer systems. This equipment should be suitable for application at Holyrood providing that the liquid fuel system to be provided by ProEnergy is suitable" because as you know, this equipment was using or set up,

	Page 81
1	manufactured to use natural gas, not number
2	two diesel. "The air intake system and air
3	filter materials are modified so they will be
4	suitable for a salt water ambient air
5	environment." So that had to be changed.
6	"The black start proposed to be added to the
7	existing equipment is integrated into the
8	overall scheme and the NOx emissions
9	capability requirements can be met by the
10	existing water injection system and required a
11	modification to the system."
12	So this four-page, except for the
13	pictures, except for the pictures, this is the

four-page independent third party assessment

comprehensive assessment of the suitability of

as to the quality of this unit. Are you

satisfied that this was a suitable,

this particular unit for our use?

#### 19 MR. MARTIN:

14

15

16

17

18

A. There was a -- I think we talked earlier, 20 there was a series of reviews and inspections 21 22 by others as well as this. The combination of 23 what was done in total, I am confident that the assessment was done properly and 24 25 acceptably.

## Page 82

### 1 MR. DUMARESQUE:

Q. And is it your understanding then that this 2 was the complete assessments that were done? 3 Was there any other engineering assessment? 4 5 MR. MARTIN:

A. I think, once again, you need to talk to Mr. 6 MacIsaac about the extent and the work that 7 8 was done. What I'm responding to is the fact that I'm confident that the reviews that were 9 done, this included obviously, as well as 10 11 whatever others were done, which Mr. MacIsaac can fill you in on, I am confident that it was 12 13 appropriate to determine the usefulness and 14 the use of this unit for us.

#### 15 MR. DUMARESQUE:

Q. You speak to other reports, you know, of 16 17 people that gave the other reports, but we don't have any other reports. 18

## 19 MR. MARTIN:

A. Well, just what I was trying to do there was 20 21 refer you to Mr. MacIsaac because I believe 22 you -- I understood your question to be leading me down the path to agreeing this was 23 24 the only work that was done. I'm not sure to tell you the truth. I just wanted to refer 25

Page 83 you to Mr. MacIsaac so I wouldn't leave the 2 impression that something else wasn't done, if it was. 3

4 MR. DUMARESOUE:

5 Q. The RFI that I identified earlier, I asked for the reports and of course, you said you did 6 other assessments, but there was nothing more 7 8 provided than this particular report. RFI PR-DD-NLH-008 that was asking for the third party 9 assessment. There was another one. Oh, the 10 other one was the one that I just referred to 11 as well, GT-DD -- yeah, so as I said, we will 12 obviously follow up with Mr. MacIsaac, but the 13 buck stops with you, as you've said many 14 times, and you're -- are you saying today 15 16 you're satisfied that there was enough assessment on this unit that it would lead you 17 to be able to sign off on the contract? 18

19 MR. MARTIN:

A. That's correct. 20

21 MR. DUMARESQUE:

22 O. I would like to now refer to GT-DD-NLH-023. 23 "Please provide the previous operating or maintenance records for this unit prior to 24 purchase." So as the answer says, "the unit 25

Page 84

is being supplied. It was never installed so 1 2 there was no operating or operational

maintenance records available." That is 3

correct? 4

5 MR. MARTIN:

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. That's correct. 6

## 7 MR. DUMARESQUE:

Q. In PR-DD-NLH-012, I asked "please explain why the CT was offline and unavailable at any time this year, including any reports or work orders associated with such items." And the answer is "during this year, the CT has been offline and unavailable for scheduled outages as well as unplanned outages. Please see the table below." And as you know, Mr. Martin, you issued a contract in April of 2014 with an in-service date for \$100 million knowing that the unit was averaged for 23 million or nearest offer, that it was advertised around the world and nobody would buy, it was seven years old, but you went ahead and signed the contract for \$100 million. We now have on the record that that contract has been upped and the actual contract, we paid \$115 dollars and maybe more. When this contract was done, it

<b>September 14, 2015</b>	Multi-Page TM	NL Hydro GRA
Pa	nge 85	Page 87
1 was told that this unit was guaranteed to be	1	tried to get this unit going, it would not
2 in service on December the 6th, 2014. Can you	2	start. Are you satisfied with the level of
3 confirm if this unit was in service as per the	3	reliability that this unit is now going to
4 contract on December the 6th?	4	provide us when we need it?
5 MR. MARTIN:	5 MR. M	•
6 A. No, it was not.		Yes, I am. I will refer back to earlier
7 MR. DUMARESQUE:	7	comments I made, in the context of not this
8 Q. When was the unit in service?	8	particular piece of equipment but other pieces
9 MR. MARTIN:	9	of equipment, to the typical operational curve
10 A. I'd have to I'd refer you to Mr. MacIsaac	10	that exists for various units of this type of
for the details of the dates. I just don't	11	nature or other generating units. I refer to
have them at my fingertips.	12	it as a "bathtub curve" but in any event, it's
13 MR. DUMARESQUE:	13	a typical performance curve that you see in
14 Q. I mean, this is ridiculous. I mean, you don't	14	the industry where when you initially put a
15 know?	15	unit in service, it has a relatively higher
16 CHAIRMAN:	16	incident of stop-start issues as it gets up to
Q. Mr. Dumaresque, Mr. Martin has answered the	17	speed and there's generally fairly extended
question. I mean, I'm not sure what the point	18	time when the reliability is quite high and
is in haranguing him. Not that I am Mr.	19	then as it nears its end of life, the outage
20 Martin's protector, he can protect himself,	20	frequency tends to rise again. And from the
but there is a due process here that we have	21	information that I've received and working
22 to follow.	22	with my people, I am comfortable that what
23 MR. DUMARESQUE:	23	we're seeing here is within the norm of a
Q. Mr. Martin, the record will show, as well as	24	piece of equipment that has been recently
25 the people of the Province knows, that on the	25	commissioned and I'm comfortable, as I
Pa	nge 86	Page 88
1 morning of March the 4th, March the 4th	1	mentioned, in answer to your question, with
that's December, January, February, three		the performance of the unit and it being fit
months after we were guaranteed in service on	3	for the purpose that it was acquired for.
this unit, we had paid out over \$100 million,	-	DUMARESQUE:
on March the 4th when we lost power and we had	<b>I</b>	In your response to questions on June the 4th
6 to revert to the unit that was going to be	6	again, you indicated to the people there, on
7 saving us, that unit would not start. Is that	7	page four no, no, page five, that "this
8 correct?	8	unit comes with a warranty". Is this a
9 (12:00 p.m.)	9	manufacturer's warranty?
10 MR. MARTIN:	10 MR. M	•
11 A. That's correct. The initial attempt was to		This is a warranty provided by ProEnergy.
start and second attempt was made shortly		DUMARESQUE:
thereafter and it started.		So it's not a manufacturer's warranty?
14 MR. DUMARESQUE:	14 MR. M	•
15 Q. So 200,000 people were in freezing cold on		Once again, I would refer you to Mr. MacIsaac
March the 4th because this unit would not	16	on that. The information that was provided to
17 start. As you know from that table, the	17	me was it was an unlimited warranty for a
18 Attachment 1, you also can see that on April	18	year, and I'm just not sure of the mechanics
the 18th, there was a failed start. On August	19	myself as to how that flowed through from a
the 6th and 7th, the next page, there was a	20	manufacturer's warranty on through to
forced outage for 11 hours and 12 minutes, and	21	ProEnergy or is ProEnergy directly doing it
on August the 11th, it also had another failed	22	themselves or through someone else. I just
start. So here we have now evidence from this	23	don't have the details. So I would suggest to
past few months, even in the past few weeks,	24	you talk to Mr. MacIsaac about that.
25 that when this unit is required or when we		OUMARESQUE:
1		•

September 14, 2015	Mulu-1	rage	NL nyuro GRA
	Page 89		Page 91
1 Q. You say that that -		1 Q.	In the tender that was put out on April 7th,
2 MR. MARTIN:		2	and it concluded on April 21st, there were, as
3 A. I was satisfied that the it was describe	d	3	you said earlier, a number of bids, and, in
4 to me as a one-year unlimited warranty.		4	fact, there were four bids. I don't have the
5 MR. DUMARESQUE:		5	exact RFI on that one, but there were four
6 Q. So you said on that day it normally would	d be a	6	bids. Two of these bids were, shall we say,
7 one-year warranty, but we got a two-y	ear	7	maybe just tossed in there, one didn't have
8 warranty on this particular unit. You	1	8	any security deposit and would not have been
9 certainly just signed the contract and ye	ou	9	accepted, the other one was way out of the
know there was no two-year warranty.	How 1	0	ball park of 170 million dollars or something,
could you make that statement on that	day?	1	but there was a second bid put forward by PW
Because there was no two-year warranty.	There 1	2	Power Systems out of Connecticut which was a
was no manufacturer's warranty and t	here 1	3	division of Mitsubishi. Are you aware of
certainly was no two-year warranty. Is t	hat 1	4	that?
15 correct?	1.	5 MR. N	AARTIN:
16 MR. MARTIN:	1	6 A.	I'm aware of the bid list.
17 A. That's incorrect. There's a two-year warn	ranty 1	7 MR. D	UMARESQUE:
on this unit as we speak.	1	8 Q.	Are you aware that the bid that was put in by
19 MR. DUMARESQUE:	1	9	PW Power Systems was for brand new units with
20 Q. At the time that you made that statement	, Mr. 2	0.	full manufacturer's warranty?
21 Martin, there was no two-year warranty.	There 2	1 MR. N	MARTIN:
22 was a negotiation after and if I can be	2	2 A.	I'm generally aware, but once again you're
provided with the details, but didn't yo	ou 2	.3	starting to get into the detail of the bid
negotiate after all of the contract was in a		4	process that I wouldn't be directly involved
now you have a two-year warranty, but a	at the 2	5	in, so when you start getting really specific
	Page 90		Page 92
time that the contract was signed, at the t	ime	1	with two or three elements of the question, I
2 that you made this statement, there was	no	2	would defer you to Mr. MacIsaac.
3 two-year warranty?		3 MR. D	UMARESQUE:
4 MR. MARTIN:		4 Q.	You said earlier, Mr. Martin, and I reiterate
5 A. No, I was confident we had a two-ye	ear	5	again, the buck stopped with you. When you -
6 warranty. The second year of the warran	ty was	6 MR. M	ARTIN:
7 predicated on the fact that we utilized	1	7 A.	Are you saying I said that here?
8 ProEnergy resources in the operational si	de of	8 MR. D	UMARESQUE:
9 the unit and I had instructed my people	to	9 Q.	I said you earlier agreed - you earlier
make that happen so that we got a two-	year 1	0	agreed, yes, the buck stops with me, and you
warranty. So there was a negotiation to	do 1	1	particularly signed off on this contract.
that afterwards, but I had instructed them	1 to 1	2	When the moment came for you to sign off on
proceed and get that, and it had been offer	ered 1	3	this contract, you were presented with two
to us, so I knew it was a matter of it was	is 1	4	options. You could have taken a bid from a
available and I had told them to get it.	1.	5	company, a manufacturer, Mitsubishi, one of
16 MR. DUMARESQUE:	1	6	the most renowned in the world, for 115
17 Q. Did you pay more for this second year?	1	7	million dollars with brand new units with two
18 MR. MARTIN:	I .	8	years full manufacturer's warranty. You had
19 A. That's a question you're going to have to		9	that choice, or you could have accepted the
20 Mr. MacIsaac. As I mentioned, it was w			bid by ProEnergy, a broker, under US legal
our expectations. I get a report on the		1	investigations -
overall budget. So rather than a venture		2 MR. C	
guess, it's a question that Mr. MacIsa	I .	-	Excuse me, Mr. Chair. Mr. Dumaresque has a
should answer.	2		chance here today to ask questions. He's not
25 MR. DUMARESQUE:	2	5	here to give evidence, to make editorial

September 14, 2015 Mult		age TM	NL Hydro GRA
	Page 93		Page 95
comments, to insult or harangue Mr. Mar	_	. (	Operations, Finance, and more, that go through
but perhaps if Mr. Dumaresque could a			he public tendering process which by design I
3 questions.	3		o not get involved in, so that it is handled
4 CHAIRMAN:	4		with due process coming up through a series of
5 Q. I think, Mr. Dumaresque, that is a point tha	at 5		professionals. When it comes to me, they've
6 we should take into account. I mean, we'	re 6	5 c	one the analysis, they've looked at all of
7 involved in, I repeat, you're involved in	7	' t	he bid documents for all of the bidders, and
8 cross-examination and the nature of you	ur 8	3 t	hey bring forward a single recommendation and
9 cross-examination should be questions to	Mr. 9	I	review the process documents, I ensure the
Martin, and not preambulatory statemer	nts 10	) s	ign off of the due diligence process by each
11 perhaps.	11		of the leads in those particular areas, and I
12 MR. DUMARESQUE:	12	2 r	eceive assurance that the tender process that
13 Q. The question, Mr. Chair, is this, when	13	s v	vas in place is followed, and included in that
presented with the option of buying a bran	nd   14	i	s the operational engineering sign offs as
new unit to meet the specifications of the	e 15	5 v	vell as the financial, and based upon that,
tender and in service by December 6th, y	ou 16	5 V	when I satisfy myself of that process, that's
decided to go with ProEnergy, a company	under 17	v v	when I approve it.
investigation, advertising for years a used	l 18	MR. DU	MARESQUE:
machine for 23 million dollars or neares	t 19	Q. S	So -
offer, the question is why did you go and	d 20	MR. MA	ARTIN:
award this company the contract for 10		A. S	o I choose the recommended, you know,
22 million dollars which is now gone to at lea	st 22	e p	provided it follows the right process. My
23 115 million dollars?	23	3 c	hoice is to accept the recommendation after I
24 MR. MARTIN:	24		ave ascertained the process were clearly
25 A. Was there another question down here I he	eard, 25	5 f	ollowed.
	Page 94		Page 96
sir? I'm hearing two questions here. I don'	't 1	MR. DU	MARESQUE:
2 know what's going on.	2	Q. A	Are you saying then you weren't aware that
3 MR. DUMARESQUE:	3	3 t	here was a brand new unit being offered, you
4 Q. I'm the only one here, Mr. Martin.	4	l v	vere not aware that you had the choice to
5 MR. MARTIN:	5	5 C	hoose between the brand new Mitsubishi with
6 A. Well, I'm hearing other questions coming a	at me 6	5 t	wo year warranty, you didn't know that that
7 from the back of the room.	7	v v	vas an option?
8 CHAIRMAN:	8	MR. MA	ARTIN:
9 Q. Oh!	9	) A. I	knew that was an option.
10 MR. MARTIN:	10		MARESQUE:
11 A. I find it distracting.	11	-	o you knew that was an option, but you chose
12 CHAIRMAN:	12		o go with this contract, and again I ask you,
13 Q. Order, please. I'm not putting up with an	•		vhy?
comments from people - I mean, people are		MR. MA	
as spectators, they're not participants, and			did choose to go with this particular
we got to maintain order, so I'll ask you to	) 16	5 a	rrangement because when it went through the

18

20

19 MR. DUMARESQUE:

A. Thank you, sir. The process that was followed 21 when the recommendation comes to me is follow 22 the process directed by Mr. MacIsaac that, as I mentioned earlier, there's a series of 23 professionals in several different discipline 24 25

restrain yourself. You're dealing with Mr.

Dumaresque, sir, not the gallery.

17

18

20

19 MR. MARTIN:

areas, which would include Engineering

more time as we go into the Prudency Review to 21 get a lot more detail as to actually how this 22 all transpired, particularly on how the 23 contract and the bid was ascertained and all 24 25 of the elements to that, so I will certainly

due diligence process that I just described,

Q. Mr. Chairman, we will have, obviously, a lot

it came out to be the recommended unit.

September 14, 2015 Mul	ti-Page <sup>TM</sup> NL Hydro GRA
Page 9	Page 99
1 be carrying on with that process and filing	1 GREENE, Q.C.:
2 information as I see fit that would be used	2 Q. Thank you.
3 during that Prudency Review, but for now that	3 MR. LUK:
4 is all the questions that I have for Mr.	4 Q. I think it's probably PB-NLH-138, Revision 2.
5 Martin, and I would certainly end by welcoming	5 GREENE, Q.C.:
6 back to the Prudency Review because we will	6 Q. Okay, thank you.
7 have more questions for you, Mr. Martin.	7 MR. LUK:
8 CHAIRMAN:	8 Q. Attachment 1, page 1 of 26.
9 Q. Okay, sir, thank you very much. Madam, you	9 MS. DAWSON:
10 are on.	10 Q. We'll probably send you a bill for that later
11 MR. EDMUND MARTIN - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. MAUREEN	on.
12 GREENE, Q.C.:	12 GREENE, Q.C.:
13 GREENE, Q.C.:	13 Q. I'm not sure that I can afford to pay it.
14 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Martin.	Yes, thank you, sorry about that. I'm sure my
15 MR. MARTIN:	other reference - no, that's not it either.
16 A. Good afternoon.	16 It actually is the subsidiaries, so perhaps
17 (12:15 p.m.)	without actually taking the time to - I'll ask
18 GREENE, Q.C.:	you the questions directly. It goes to the
19 Q. As you know, my name is Maureen Greene, and I	19 entities that exist within the Nalcor
20 am Board Hearing Counsel for the purpose of	20 organization, not to spend time on any of the
21 this particular application. The first area	21 individuals, but to give a sense of the types
that I would like to ask some questions of you	of issues that you as CEO deal with, and what
23 on relates to the decision making process at	23 are the operating entities that exist under
24 Hydro. You have already been asked certain	the Nalcor umbrella?
25 questions around what you have described as	25 MR. MARTIN:
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Page 98	
the matrix organizational structure, and what	1 A. And just for clarification, is it the picture
2 I'd like to do is to ask additional questions	with all of the incorporated companies or is
in areas that haven't been covered to put it	3 it the lines of businesses?
4 into context. As you will appreciate, this is	4 GREENE, Q.C.:
5 the first time that the new structure for the	5 Q. It was the RFI that had the incorporated
6 Nalcor organization has come before the Board	6 companies.
7 in a regulatory environment, so there are	7 MR. MARTIN:
8 additional questions we would like to ask in	8 A. Let me just try to put that in context, and if
9 order to make sure that we understand how the	9 we have to refer to the document, we will, but
process works. So the first question that I	possibly not. So if I can just talk about the
have, and I wonder if we could bring up PUB-	lines of businesses, which I'll call them
2211, Attachment 1. That obviously is not the	first, which will be the broader categories,
one that I was looking for. I must have made	within Nalcor right now there is Newfoundland
a wrong note. It's to do with the current	14 and Labrador Hydro.
15 structure of Hydro, and it is the	15 GREENE, Q.C.:
organizations within the - the current	Q. I'm sorry, it might help, it was NP 211, sorry
organizations within the Nalcor Energy	about that. There we are, and I'm sorry I
structure, and if you'll bear with me for a	interrupted you, but I was so pleased that I
moment, I'll find it. It is the diagram of	had found my correct reference. So again this
all subsidiaries within the - under the Nalcor	20 is to put in context the organizational
21 umbrella, and unfortunately, I can't make out	structure that's been put in place since this
22 my own writing for the numbers for the RFI.	was last reviewed by the Public Utilities
23 MS. DAWSON:	Board, and, yes, you did indicate these are
Q. If we can assist, I think we've found it for	the incorporated entities, but I did want to
25 you.	at least first discuss what they are, and then

Sep	tember 14, 2015	<b>Multi-Pag</b>	e <sup>TM</sup> NL Hydro GRA
		Page 101	Page 103
1	you were going to bring us to what are the	1	therefore, Twin Falls was shut down, and that
2	operating entities, but if you could commen		water then went to Churchill Falls and
3	first, please, on those incorporated bodies	3	Churchill Falls compensated the Lab West
4	that are shown as being part of the Nalcor	4	parties with an amount of power at a
5	Group?	5	particular price. So the Twin Falls Power
	MR. MARTIN:	6	Corporation now still handles a series of
7	A. Right, so from a corporate perspective, the	7	contract issues and procedures around that
8	first is obviously Newfoundland and Labrac		arrangement, and, I guess, recently a lot of
9	Hydro, and Newfoundland and Labrador Hy		those arrangements were completed, the
10	the 65.8 percent shareholder of Churchill	10	contract was up in 2014, but in any event,
11	Falls Labrador Corporation, and the Lowe		from my perspective, I don't spend any time
12	Churchill Development Corporation, and		with that particular company. I have a Vice
13	Churchill Falls is the shareholder for Twin	13	President who deals with that, and it's much
14	Falls Power Corporation, and one of the	14	more of a commercial long term nature, so I
15	shareholders. Just in that context, the Lower		don't put any time into that company on a
16	Churchill Development Corporation was		regular basis. So that leaves Newfoundland
17	corporation that was formed many years ago		and Labrador Hydro in that particular cluster
18	begin the process of one of the previous	18	of companies, and Churchill Falls Labrador
19	attempts for development of the Lower	19	Corporation, and I spend time with both of
20	Churchill. It's a 51 percent Newfoundland a		those companies. There is Nalcor Energy Oil
21	Labrador Hydro, and I believe 49 percent		and Gas, and it's the company that holds the
22	Federal Government. It's a dormant compan		province's equity interest in the offshore
23	this point with essentially no assets, so it's	23	here, as well as some licences onshore, and we
24	really - I think there's - I'm not sure how	24	also currently have an extensive exploration
25	many meetings a year, have someone assign		program happening, and that is an active
23	many meetings a year, have someone assign		
١.	4 . 1 . 4 . 4 . 2 . 24 4 7 1 1	Page 102	Page 104
1	that, but there's a meeting with the Federal	1	company and I do spend some time there. Gull
2	Government once or twice a year, but it's a		Island Power Company Limited is another
3	dormant company. Twin Falls Power Corpor		dormant company, I don't spend any time there.
4	- is this the kind of assessment you're	4	Nalcor Energy - Bull Arm, it's an active
5	looking for here, this kind of detail?	5	company, but I don't spend any time there. I
	GREENE, Q.C.:	6	have a Vice President assigned to that, and I
7	Q. Yes, and as you do it, you were going to also		don't participate on a regular basis. When
8	outline the ones that are operating companie		you go to the Labrador-Island Link, Labrador-
9	if you could indicate which ones are operating	-	Island Link Holding Corporation, and the
10	companies that would require an assignment		Labrador-Island Link Limited Partnership, and
11	your time when we come to the time reporting	-	I go across to Muskrat Falls Corporation and
1	MR. MARTIN:	12	the other three at the end, Labrador-Island
13	A. I understand. So the Lower Churchill	13	Link Operating Corporation, Labrador
14	Development would not require that, it's	14	Transmission Corporation, and Lower Churchill
15	dormant. Twin Falls Power Corporation, th		Management Corporation, these are structured
16	was the organization that was formed arour	nd 16	in this fashion for a series of reasons with
17	the same time that the Churchill Falls	17	respect to the Muskrat Falls Labrador-Island
18	Labrador Development was undertaken, and		Link, Maritime Link development, but they're
19	most people are probably aware, Twin Falls		structured that way primarily for financing
20	the hydro installation providing power to La		purposes, and in some cases related operating
21	West before Churchill Falls. When Church		liability versus capital, and those types of
22	Falls came into play, it was more efficient to	22	things. I would work with those companies
23	redirect the water from Twin Falls into the	23	under one umbrella, and I would see that as
24	Churchill Falls Reservoir and turbine it at	24	one in terms of allocating my time as a
125	Charabill Falls it area mans officient and	125	Muslemet Folla development with one Vice

Muskrat Falls development, with one Vice

Churchill Falls, it was more efficient, and,

50	premiser 11, 2012	- uge	TIE III UI GIUI
	Page 105		Page 107
1	President accountable for that, but I would	1	of that particularly at the highest level, and
2	spend time as well in that line of business.	2	then as it comes down into annual objectives
3	So if I could summarize then, coming outside	3	and goals for the various people in the
4	of this particular corporate structure, I look	4	corporation, they're handled within the
5	at the business in terms of the five key	5	corporation, but approved by the Board of
6	areas, which is Newfoundland and Labrador	6	Directors. They would in essence - the Board
7	Hydro, Churchill Falls Labrador Corporation,	7	would look at are the annual plans - do they
8	the Oil and Gas company, the Muskrat Falls	8	fit into the longer term and medium term
9	Labrador-Island Link entity, and Bull Arm, and	9	documents and approach that they had
10	I spend time in the first four, and next to	10	previously approved. In addition to that,
11	nothing on the Bull Arm side.	11	there are certain financial parameters around
12	2 GREENE, Q.C.:	12	what can be approved at different levels in
13	Q. Thank you. I just wanted to bring attention	13	the organization. We have a financial matrix
14	to that. So these are the companies that are	14	that indicates obviously at any level what
15	under the Nalcor umbrella, and you've	15	level an individual in a leadership role could
16	indicated which ones are the operating	16	approve a particular expenditure, commitment,
17	companies. The next thing I wanted to talk to	17	or contract. That flows up and at a certain
18	you about is the Board of Directors, and I	18	point it comes to me, and then following
19	wonder here if we could bring up PUB-139,	19	myself, there's certain instances where that
20	Revision 1. The question is to date we've had	20	would have to go to the Board of Directors for
21	no discussion about the role of the Board of	21	approval, based upon information that the
22	Directors in the decision making of governance	22	Board has approved in terms of that type of
23	process at Hydro, and I wanted to give you the	23	authority, delegation. The Board of Hydro
24	opportunity to explain or to talk about how	24	meets approximately five times a year. Often
25	the Board does interact and what its role is	25	it's more if there's issues that arise that
	Page 106		Page 108
Ι.			

2

3

4

5

15

16

23

24

25

with respect to decision making, and what types of decisions go to the Board?

### 3 MR. MARTIN:

1

2

25

A. So once again at the highest level, the Board 5 is heavily involved in improving the long term and annual plans, and I won't go through it in 6 7 detail again, but over the course of the 8 previous week I had one or two opportunities 9 to describe the process of setting longer term 10 direction and vision for the company, you 11 know, framing out a set of values that the 12 company would work under and decisions would 13 be made around those parameters. Then I 14 described how longer term goals are set, 15 starting with about a 30 year outlook and then that is brought back to be more specific in 16 17 terms of a shorter five to ten year outlook, 18 and then flowing from that is a series of 19 annual goals and objectives, which cascades 20 down into the performance criteria that people 21 are measured by. With respect to that, 22 there's also a performance management system 23 that is incorporated there so that what's 24 being done is being measured, and the Board is

need to be dealt with. The five key meetings are generally everyone is there in person and we have a formalized agenda, it's a set

agenda, and it goes through a series of

reports, performance reports from each of Hydro's internal entities and divisions, and 6 7 it would highlight certain key issues that we would like the Board to input in, approve, or 8

participate in, and that could range from 9 reviewing our asset management plan to maybe 10 11 walking them through our safety performance

and seeking some input from them, for 12 13 instance. There's also periods of time during 14 the year when budgets are formally approved

and other things happen on a schedule that's laid out. Then there's some ad hoc meetings, as I mentioned, often by phone if folks are in

17 18 town, but we leave it open for the ad hoc 19 meetings, and that could cover any type of

topic that may come up that we think the Board 20 should be informed about. 21

22 GREENE, O.C.:

Q. Would one of the items that the Board of Directors approve by the incentive plans for the senior leadership team?

involved in participating in the development

Page 109 Page 111 comparison, but I have no reason to believe 1 MR. MARTIN: A. Yes, it is. 2 otherwise. Mr. Young. 3 GREENE, Q.C.: 3 MR. YOUNG: Q. And would the Board of Directors approve the Q. I'd have to do the same check, but I think 5 actual amounts paid each year to the people 5 that's correct. participating in the incentive plan? 6 GREENE, O.C.: 6 7 MR. MARTIN: Q. So when you refer to your leadership team, 7 what is the team - and you have referred A. Yes, they would. 8 throughout the last few days to your 9 GREENE, Q.C.: 9 Q. From line 7 of the response that's on the 10 leadership team and at other times your senior 10 leadership team, who is it you're talking screen, you will see that the Board of 11 11 about when we're in the context of 12 Directors for Nalcor and Hydro is identical, 12 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro in this rate and I would like you to give us a little bit 13 13 of context about how that works, particularly 14 14 proceeding? if there are conflicts between an issue that 15 MR. MARTIN: 15 16 may arise where the interest of Hydro may not A. So it's the team that would be Mr. Henderson 16 be entirely 100 percent aligned with - Hydro's reports to me, and Mr. Humphries reports to 17 17 interest may not be 100 percent aligned with me, and it would be comprised of their direct 18 18 19 Nalcor's? 19 reports who participate in the leadership team at Hydro that Mr. Henderson leads. 20 MR. MARTIN: 20 21 A. So there's - obviously, there's two separate 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 Boards of Directors. They are two separate 22 Q. You also mentioned monthly leadership team companies. They're governed by two different meetings. I want to go to PUB-328. This RFI 23 23 pieces of legislation, and in both pieces of asked who attended the meetings and the 24 24 legislation it's clear what the mandates and response shows that there are two separate 25 25 Page 112 Page 110 sets of leadership meetings. If you could actual reason that the company exists. Armed 1 1 2 with that guidance, both companies have, as I 2 scroll back up for a moment, please, Ms. Gray. 3 mentioned, separate meetings and the issues So for Nalcor Energy, the positions listed 3 there attend monthly leadership meetings, is that are dealt with are dealt with in separate 4 4 5 meetings and each of the Boards of Directors that correct? are also part of our Code of Ethics, and 6 MR MARTIN: 6 7 business leadership, and they operate in the A. That's correct. best interest of the company that they're 8 8 GREENE, O.C.: 9 actually meeting about and leading at that Q. If we scroll down, we see for Hydro another particular meeting. group - if you continue to scroll down, that 10 10 11 GREENE, Q.C.: 11 there are two people in common, is that O. If we could scroll down on the same RFI to the correct, which would be the two Vice 12 12 13 officers of the company, the RFI also asked 13 Presidents? for the officers of both companies, and it 14 14 MR. MARTIN: 15 would appear, Mr. Martin, that with limited A. Yes, that's correct. exception the officers of Nalcor are also the 16 16 GREENE, O.C.: 17 same as the officers of Hydro. If you'll 17 Q. And I wanted you to explain your thinking continue to scroll down, Ms. Gray. Is that where we have the officers of the company back 18 18 19 correct, Mr. Martin, that essentially the 19 up in the senior leadership team, but they do officers of the company, with the exception of not attend the Hydro leadership meetings where 20 20 the last two shown on page 3 for Hydro, the these issues are discussed? What was the 21 21 22 Corporate Treasurer and the General Manager of 22 rationale for setting up these two types of Finance, are also officers of Nalcor Energy? processes almost? 23 23

24 MR. MARTIN:

25

A. A single point accountability. Mr. Henderson

A. It appears that way. I'd have to do the

24 MR. MARTIN:

September 14, 2015 Mult		Multi-P	Pa	Page <sup>TM</sup> NL Hydro (	ξRA
		Page 113		Page	e 115
1	has a single point accountability fo	•	1	accountable to you for the regulated hydro	
2	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, so		2	2 business, is that correct?	
3	case of Hydro, to ensure we don't cl	loud 3	3	3 MR. MARTIN:	
4	(phonetic) the accountability, Mr. Hence	derson 4	4	4 A. That's correct.	
5	leads that and this is the team he ha	s 5	5	5 GREENE, Q.C.:	
6	selected to share leadership with him	at 6	6	6 Q. Okay, but you, of course, are still	
7	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. In	the case 7	7	7 accountable?	
8	of Mr. Humphries, there is - I should cla	arify 8	8	8 MR. MARTIN:	
9	there is a transition period we're goin	ng 9	9	9 A. That's correct.	
10	through right now where Mr. Humphrie	s reports 10	0	0 GREENE, Q.C.:	
11	to Mr. Henderson from a system open	rations 11	1	1 Q. And I wanted to explore what that means that	t
12	perspective for day to day operations of	f the 12	2	2 Mr. Henderson is accountable and he reports	;
13	hydro system, by that, I mean, during a	winter 13	3	directly to you, I take it. Here I'd like to	
14	period what units have to be on, what u	units 14	4	go to PUB-138, Revision 2, to assist us in	
15	have to be off, how the system is mana	ged in 15	5	this discussion. So if you scroll down to the	
16	terms of the electricity movement wou	ld be	6	organizational chart, which gives us a picture	
17	systems operations and Mr. Humphries	s would 17	7	of what you just described, at least briefly	
18	report to Mr. Henderson for that in the	nat 18	8	8 described, the orange blocks, I'll call them	
19	context, but in terms of the same type	of 19	9	orange, they look orangey pink, show the	
20	people and the same system planning p	people, 20	C	Nalcor Energy positions, is that correct?	
21	different types of people as well that we	ould 21	1	21 MR. MARTIN:	
22	be occupied with working to ensure	that 22	2	A. That's correct. I don't see Nalcor on this,	
23	Muskrat Falls Labrador-Island and Ma	aritime 23	3	but that's it, yeah.	
24	Link is incorporated properly into the sy		4	4 GREENE, Q.C.:	
25	that crosses over more than Hydro, so I	have 25	5	25 Q. And if you scroll down, you will see that it	
		Page 114		Page	116
1	Mr. Humphries in the interim reporting	g to me 1	1	does indicate there that - there you go, that	
2	and we spend our time from that pers	pective 2	2	2 colour that I'm calling orange is said to be a	
3	ensuring proper integration between	Hydro, 3	3	Nalcor position. If you'll scroll up, Mr.	
4	Muskrat Falls, Labrador-Island Link, C	Churchill 4	4	4 Gray, I think you went too far. There you	
5	Falls Labrador Corporation as such, ar	nd that 5	5	5 see, Mr. Martin?	
6	will continue until such a time that	we 6	6	6 MR. MARTIN:	
7	complete the organizational changes	I had 7	7	7 A. Yes.	
8	referenced last week, which will en	able 8	8	8 GREENE, Q.C.:	
9	Muskrat Falls to come into service and	we'd be 9	9	9 Q. Okay, so the way that the current structure	
10	linked up to North America. At that p	oint - 10	C	that you describe as a matrix organizational	
11	the structure is evolving, but, you know	v, you	1	structure has been established for the	
12	would see a role such as shared respon	•	2	regulated business that we're talking about in	
13	of Mr. Humphries now between mysel		3	· •	
14	Henderson, that would go away as an	I	4	, ,	
15	measure at that point. Right now, we		5	1	
16	that transition piece where we need		6	, ,	
17	Humphries with a foot in both entities.				
1	GREENE, Q.C.:	18		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
19	Q. In your response, you had said that	I		•	
20	Henderson was a single point	of 20	)	on the information that was filed prior to the	

22

23

24

25

Q. In your response, you had said that Mr.
Henderson was a single point of
accountability, and just to clarify some of
your answers as well to Mr. Dumaresque, I take
it from that response you mean to you, you're
looking for a single point of accountability
and you're looking to Mr. Henderson to be

to do is to take some time to go through that and to use some concrete examples of how that actually works in practice. I think, to date

hearing and some of your discussion and

answers to questions to date. So what I want

Ser	otember 14, 2015 Mult	i-P	age	NL Hydro GRA
	Page 117	/		Page 119
1	some of your answers have been at the	1		the system operations - they're so
2	theoretical or philosophical level and I	2	2	preoccupied, for example, with Muskrat Falls
3	wanted to bring it down another level to make	3	;	that they haven't met a time limit for
4	sure that we understood, because it then goes	4	ļ	producing the planning forecast for Hydro.
5	to the issue of what gets charged back to the	5	,	How would that be sorted out between them?
6	regulated business, as well as to the	6	j	I'm not saying that occurs, I'm just trying to
7	governance that's in place for the regulated	7	1	give you an example so that we can -
8	business for Hydro. When I look at this	8	MR. M	ARTIN:
9	chart, you had said that Mr. Henderson is	9	) A.	That would be my first comment, that that's
10	accountable to you. I see a line going up on	10	)	not occurring.
11	this organizational chart to you. Then we	11	GREE	NE, Q.C.:
12	also see with the Vice President of System	12	Q.	No, and I didn't -
13	Operations and Planning, who you referred to	13	MR. M	IARTIN:
14	as Mr. Humphries, and that's another line	14	A.	There's a system operations group reporting to
15	going up to you. You've said that he is	15	j	Mr. Humphries, and there is an individual who
16	accountable to Mr. Henderson for those aspects	16	j	is responsible for that group, and he would be
17	of what I'm calling the daily operation of the	17	1	the individual that is interacting day to day
18	current system, not the longer term issues,	18	}	with Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, and Mr.
19	that's how I would paraphrase what you said.	19	,	Henderson would have access to that individual
20	I don't see a line going up from Mr. Humphries	20	)	on a constant basis to exchange information,
21	to Mr. Henderson. I guess, my question is how	21		ask about things, and deal with the issues
22	does Mr. Henderson hold him accountable for	22	ļ	that come up, but in the system operations day
23	the aspects that he does to ensure that there	23	,	to day, that is not a role that a Vice
24	is appropriate planning and system operations	24	ŀ	President is involved in. That's a very
25	for Hydro?	25	;	technical role that basically controls the
	Page 118	;		Page 120
1	MR. MARTIN:	1		movement of electricity. So that is, in
2	A. This is a picture, a line is not going to cut	2	2	essence, a self-contained role that is
3	it. You know, what goes on between the lines	3	3	integrated with all the other entities of
4	is what counts, and it's clear in the goals	4	ļ	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro because
5	and objectives and performance measures and my	5	j	electricity flows have to occur rather
1				•

6 instructions to both people that exists, and 7 that's the way they operate. 8 GREENE, O.C.:

9 Q. I'm sorry, I still don't understand from your 10 answer. Does Mr. Henderson - if he has some 11 issue with respect to the operations, who goes 12 to - and I'm using him, and we'll come to a 13 couple of specific examples, how is the system 14 operations function of the regulated business 15 being held accountable through the Vice 16 President of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro? 17 Does Mr. Henderson have any direct supervision 18 over Mr. Humphries? What happens when there's 19 a problem? 20 MR. MARTIN:

21 A. A problem with what? I'm missing a bit of 22 your questions -

23 GREENE, Q.C.:

24 Q. Mr. Henderson may be unsatisfied with the level of service that's being provided from 25

instantly and day to day. Now that being 6

7 said, Mr. Henderson has direct access to that

individual. If there was an issue that needed 8

9 to be addressed that he felt it wasn't, he has recourse to Mr. Humphries as well. Generally, 10

11 the way it works there, it's not a black and

12 white agreement or disagreement. That type of

13 interaction with system operations is a very 14 heart of the system, and it essentially works

through ongoing hourly, day to day discussions around many, many people. It just has to work

16 17 that way because there are so many moving

parts. So generally, there is alignment 18

achieved by a group of experts to keep the

20 system running.

## 21 GREENE, Q.C.:

15

19

22

23

24

25

Q. And I understand that, and I guess what I'm trying to do from the governance or decision making process is understand how that gets reflected in reality, so the question is if

Page 121 Page 123 there is some disagreement, is it that it gets 1 1 GREENE, O.C.: 2 bumped up to you as CEO? If, for example, and Q. How about finance, because we see there is a 3 I'll use this as a theoretical scenario separate Nalcor position called the vice 3 president of finance and chief financial 4 because I want to get your response about the 4 officer, who provides financial services. In 5 decision making process as opposed to focusing 5 on the example that I'm using, if there was a effect, that's where the regulatory function 6 6 disagreement between the two of them about reports in Hydro, isn't it? 7 7 8 some issue for the load forecast, and they 8 MR. MARTIN: 9 could not resolve it through discussion, how A. That's correct. 10 in this organization does that get resolved? 10 GREENE, O.C.: There is not a direct reporting function, Q. So how does it work the same way? For 11 11 12 which is the easiest one to see, the senior 12 example, this GRA and the preparation for this person would say the buck stops with me, I rate proceeding, in terms of preparing Hydro's 13 13 application, who would have taken primary 14 disagree with you? 14 responsibility for that activity? 15 MR. MARTIN: 15 16 A. It'll come to me. 16 MR. MARTIN: A. Are you looking for a name or a position? 17 GREENE, Q.C.: 17 18 Q. Right. 19 MR. MARTIN: Q. A position is right, based on this chart, who would you hold accountable for that? A. It would come to me. 20 20 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 MR. MARTIN: 22 Q. So disagreements or conflicts come to you. Mr. 22 A. I would hold Rob Henderson--Mr. Henderson 23 Henderson would not have the authority to make 23 accountable and he has a direct report. He the final decision? has a report from finance into his leadership 24 24 team that is accountable for working with Mr. 25 MR. MARTIN: 25 Page 122 Page 124 A. Except as I mentioned, I'm splitting system 1 1 Henderson to prepare for the GRA. 2 operations, which is a key piece. He does 2 GREENE, Q.C.: have the authority to make decisions with 3 3 Q. So even though regulatory is in finance with respect to system operations, which is the day respect to all issues, including the GRA, Mr. 4 4 5 to day actions of the system. As I mentioned, 5 Henderson again would have final authority to in the interim period with Mr. Humphries, the make decisions? 6 6 7 longer term integration work that's going on 7 MR. MARTIN: 8 that covers Hydro, Churchill Falls Labrador A. That's correct. 9 Corporation, and Muskrat Falls Corporation, if 9 GREENE, Q.C.: there's conflicts there, that would come to 10 10 Q. So, and I assume it would be similar with 11 me. 11 respect to whether it's human resources? 12 GREENE, O.C.: 12 MR. MARTIN: 13 Q. Okay. I may not have understood your answer, 13 A. That's correct, Mr. Henderson is accountable Mr. Martin, so if I--with respect to an issue 14 14 for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, so he has the final say with respect to those issues. 15 that is to do with Hydro regulated business, 15 the system operations and there is a conflict, 16 16 That's, you know, the single point 17 how is it resolved? Does it come to you? 17 accountability what I mean, it has to rest with him and he has the say. 18 MR. MARTIN: 18 19 A. No, it would go to Mr. Henderson. He would 19 GREENE, Q.C.: have the accountability to make the decision. 20 20 Q. So coming back to understanding this chart, 21 would I be correct in saying that from Hydro's Q. So he has the authority to override a decision 22 perspective there should be dotted lines from 22 by Mr. Humphries? 23 23 all of those support services that Mr. 24 MR. MARTIN: 24 Henderson or the position of vice-president,

25

Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, subject to

A. That's correct, in terms of system operations.

Sej	ptember 14, 2015	Iulti-P	Page	e <sup>TM</sup>	NL Hydro GRA
	Page	125			Page 127
1	reporting to the CEO, has the final authority	1	1		individual reporting to Mr. Henderson would
2	and canwould be the one to, if there were	2	2		have clear instructions that they are
3	conflicts within the services provided to	3	3		accountable for the finance operations in
4	Hydromany of the support services, they hav	e   4	4		Hydro, they're accountable to Mr. Henderson
5	a dotted line into him for reporting and	5	5		for that and from a support perspective, from
6	accountability. That's the old way I would	6	6		a resource perspective, from an accounting
7	express it, a dotted line to show what you	7	7		standard's perspective, you know, things that,
8	just explained.	8	8		you know, a professional accounting
9	MR. MARTIN:	g	9		association would say this is the way it has
10	A. Well, I've learned over the years that every	10	0		to be, then they would get that guidance from
11	company I've worked for and every person I	11	1		the CFO. But in terms of day-to-day finance
12	interact with, you ask that individual or	12	2		operations of the company that they're not,
13	company what a dotted line means, and there'l	1 13	3		that are not driven by a standard but driven
14	be as many different opinions as there are	14	4		by a day-to-day performance, they would
15	questions. So I don't ascribe to dotted and	15	5		execute that for Hydro and report to Mr.
16	solid lines as such. I ascribe to clarity of	16	6		Henderson with respect to accomplishing that.
17	accountability between the individuals and	17	7 GR	REEN	IE, Q.C.:
18	making sure that they understand how it works	18	8	Q.	And Mr. Henderson would participate in setting
19	and they understand that Mr. Henderson has	19	9		their performance measures each year and the
20	single point accountability in areas that he	20	0		annual targets and evaluating their
21	does and the "buck stops there" with him,	21	1		performance?
22	before it gets to me. So that's the way that	22	2 MI	R. M	ARTIN:
23	I look at the business. Dotted and solid	23	3	A.	Yes, he would.
24	lines, to me it's not that, it's being clear	24	4 GR	REEN	IE, Q.C.:
25	of what the accountability is, who has it and	25	5	Q.	Can we look now then at some specific examples
	Page	126			Page 128
1	make sure those individuals are clear.	1	1		of how in this structure a decision would be
2	GREENE, Q.C.:	2	2		made? One example that Mr. O'Brien asked you
3	Q. All right, so again just to make sure that	3	3		about in the very day was with respect to the
4	we're on the same wave length, I understood	4	4		transmission line, 267, which is the new line
5	from your answer, we'll leave aside the issue	5	5		from Bay D'Espoir and how it was determined
6	of the dotted line, that from your perspective	6	6		how the engineering expertise would be
7	Mr. Henderson has full authority to make all	7	7		provided. And we can go to the transcript, if
8	decisions with respect toand I'm using Mr.	8	8		you'd like to, but I thought in your response-
9	Henderson, but it's the position, with respect	9	9		-and perhaps we should, I guess, put it in

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

24 MR. MARTIN:

A. That's correct.

Henderson, but it's the position, with respect 10 to any of the services that are provided to 11 Hydro and all the other executive are fully 12 accountable to him and in that regard, I would 13 say report to him and take direction from him, is that correct? 14

#### 15 MR. MARTIN:

A. That's correct. The structure of that is each 16 17 of the functional vice-presidents would have assigned, you know, a very senior person to 18 19 represent them and reporting to Mr. Henderson to handle the Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro 20 business. So Mr. Henderson would have a 21 22 senior financial person reporting to him, who 23 also would have a reporting relationship to 24 the CFO, that's the nature of a matrix 25 organization, an individual, a finance

-and perhaps we should, I guess, put it in context, the transcript of September 9th, page 144. And when you look at the lines, I'll give you a moment to read them, if you like, beginning on line 1, in response to a question on how the decision was made, I'll give you a moment to read it, but at line 13 you say, "So I'm looking at this taken from my perspective, I said make sure that the expertise is available in Hydro." So at that point and if you read the line in the context of it. You stated that a CEO had made the decision that the expertise which had been seconded from Muskrat Falls would be made available for the construction of this line, is that correct?

Page 129

	1 450 129		1 uge 131
1 GREE	NE, Q.C.:	1	who have been seconded into Muskrat, make sure
2 Q.	And as there were additional questions you	2	you get them in and deal with that line
3	deferred those questions to Mr. MacIsaac who	3	because we want the best people on it.
4	is vice-president of project execution and	4	They'll normally work that out within the
5	services. And I guess what struck me in	5	confines of their reporting relationships and
6	listening to the question and the answer,	6	their understanding. I'm confident that they
7	there was no reference by you in how the	7	know what I'm saying and they make it happen.
8	decision was made on that one small decision	8	So, as far as Mr. Henderson, you know, having
9	for the role of the vice-president of Hydro	9	to say yes, I will review that and meet
10	and I wonder if you could put that in context	10	separately with Mr. MacIsaac and go over and
11	for me.	11	meet separate with someone else, I'll make it
12 MR. N	MARTIN:	12	all happen. He doesn't have to say that.
13 A.	Well as I mentioned over the course of my	13	They get together and make sure that for the
14	testimony, the work of Hydro covers many	14	planning of that particular line, they'll
15	things, but providing and ensuring that enough	15	contact Muskrat Falls and they'll say it's
16	power is available for the future is one of	16	really clear we got to get these people on
17	them, and a decision was made when the power	17	this line and let's make it happen. They'll
18	needs were identified that Muskrat Falls	18	assign someone to that, senior technical
19	Labrador Island Link would be the methodology	19	engineer, most likely, I assume that's what,
20	that would be followed to do that. So in that	20	you know, that's what John would do and that
21	particular situation then, from an over-	21	individual, he or she would receive the same

22

23

24

25

1

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

Page 130

of Muskrat Falls at the time, there was people with a tremendous amount of experience with respect to transmission engineering, design years. We wanted to make sure that that expertise, especially for a new built, which would have been one of the, you know, first large new builds in many, many years, that that expertise was focussed on that. So within the parameters of what I've described in terms of accountability, I find it easy to talk to the leadership group of Hydro and initially Mr. MacIsaac, who is also involved with executing the capital program. We're in a room together. We all want the same thing,

arching perspective we want to have the best

and most qualified people dealing with any of

the key large issues that were occurring, you

know, within Hydro. So from the perspective

22

23

24

25

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

and construction had been there for many, many we're all driven by the same things. They know their accountabilities. I don't sit there, not to be pejorative, but I'm not sitting there as an example saying, okay, let's go over your accountability and let's go over yours again, let's go your yours again and let's write it out and document it and do all this. No. I say, guys and gals, you know what you're accountable for. We know what

Page 132 the work done. That would be a description of

Page 131

how that would evolve.

instructions. We want to make sure the

line. You're accountable to make it happen,

do it. And they go off and do that and get

expertise that's residing here is on that

## 3 GREENE, Q.C.:

Q. And I appreciate that, I guess what I'm trying to do is bring down to the level of, from every day decisions that are made so we can get a better appreciate of how the theoretical matrix organizational structure actually results in decision making at Hydro. So if we come back again, I didn't really understand from your answer what the role of the vicepresident of Hydro was in the discussion or the decision that was made with respect to how that line was going to be constructed. Is that a decision he would have participated in or was that a decision that would be made by the vice-president of project execution in consultation with you?

#### 19 MR. MARTIN:

A. As I mentioned we all sit on the same floor. 20 21 We all know what has to happen. The vice-22 president of Hydro would have the accountability to say, you know, based upon 23 the information that I have in front of me, 24 that I have to have on a regular basis in 25

we're trying to achieve, make sure those folks

Page 133 terms of what new generation or new responsible for capital works. 1 2 transmission is required, we need to make a 2 GREENE, Q.C.: decision. And then the various groups that Q. Because I was struck in the questions this 3 3 would be responsible for making that decision morning, Mr. Dumaresque asked you about the 4 4 would be put into play, whether it be decision making on the CT, that you never did 5 5 6 investment evaluation, finance engineering, mention Mr. Henderson, it was always 6 7 but they would have to meet Mr. Henderson's deferring--you deferred questions to Mr. 7 need that there's more generation or more MacIsaac, so that's--in the actual decision-8 8 transmission that's required to service making process that's made, yes, I understand 9 10 Hydro's needs, so he's accountable for that, 10 that you hold Mr. Henderson accountable, what and as far as getting the work done, then he I'm trying to explore with you is how it may 11 11 would go to the relevant people, in this work in practice, because I still have--I had 12 12 13 particular case Mr. Humphries would be some misunderstanding or not misunderstanding-13 responsible for developing the recommendation -I'll use Mr. Johnson's word he used earlier 14 14 as to what type of generation and/or what type in the week, a little bit of "murkiness" as to 15 15 16 of transmission is required and he would put 16 how it actually works in practice and that's that on the table. Generally we would all what I'm trying to get some clarity around. 17 17 participate, you know, five or six of us in So that was one which was -18 18 terms of reviewing that, but Mr. Henderson 19 19 MR. MARTIN: would be accountable for saying, okay, the A. Let me just address that then, I mean 20 20 analysis says this is what we need, now we mentioning Mr. Henderson or not is, I don't 21 21 22 have to design and build it. And at that 22 think that's the relevant point. point, that would go back to Mr. MacIsaac's Henderson has a lot of responsibility, that's 23 23 group who would be responsible for design and obvious. He's accountable for making sure 24 24 construction management for Newfoundland and that, I think he used the combustion turbine 25 25 Page 134

Labrador Hydro and he would develop a plan and 1 2 a program. He would, you know, cause the bid 3 process to happen involving a whole bunch of other groups that he would bring in and he 4 5 would bring forward a recommendation back to Mr. Henderson to say here's what we have to do 6 7 to construct this line. And Mr. Henderson and 8 a few of us would be together, obviously, 9 reviewing it at a leadership team, but Mr. Henderson would be the one bringing the 10 11 recommendation forward and saying, that's what we need to do. 12

13 (1:00 p.m.)

14 GREENE, Q.C.:

15 Q. And I understand what the theory is for the matrix organization, but I want, in this 16 particular case, are you saying that Mr. 17 Henderson made the decision with respect to 18 how the line was going to be constructed and 19 brought it to the leadership team for 20 21 approval?

22 MR. MARTIN:

A. No, I'm saying he's accountable to make sure 23 that happens, but Mr. MacIsaac would bring 24 25 forward the recommendation, he's actually

Page 136 example there or the transmission line, he's 1

2 responsible for ensuring that happens, but he's obviously going to have, you know, 3

someone else put forward the details of the 4 5 engineering, the bid package, the bidding, the construction and construction management, and 6

7 those types of things, Mr. MacIsaac would do

8 that. So he's lead that for the organization, recommendation would come back to Mr. 9

Henderson who would make that, but to say to 10 11 Mr. Henderson or to talk to him about the

details around that, I guess you'll have to 12

talk to Mr. Henderson, but I expect he'll have 13 the same response, well here's an overview, 14

15 but talk to Mr. MacIsaac because he's doing 16

it, in terms of executing it for us.

17 GREENE, Q.C.:

Q. And we will be following up with the other 18 panels as they come to some of these issues. 19

20 MR. MARTIN:

A. Sure. 21

22 GREENE, Q.C.:

Q. And is that a similar response to the debt 23 24 guarantee fee where again, in response to 25 questions from Mr. O'Brien--we can go to the

Page 135

September 14, 2015 Mult		1-Page		NL Hydro GRA
	Page 137			Page 139
1		1		that stuff.
2		2	GREI	ENE, Q.C.:
3		3		So from what I understand from your answer,
4		4		that Mr. Henderson from the perspective for
5		5		this rate proceeding, has full decision-making
6		6	, ,	authority with respect to all issues affecting
7		7	,	Hydro, subject to reporting to you as CEO?
8		8	MR. I	MARTIN:
9		9		That's correct.
10	MR. MARTIN:	10	GREI	ENE, Q.C.:
11	A. Absolutely and he'd get it done, but if I'm in	11	Q.	And that, again, without going through other
12	-	12		examples, but we've talked about to the debt
13	financial person reporting to me, "go handle	13	;	guarantee fee and the construction of the line
14	it". Mr. Henderson has a great deal of	14	,	that he would have fully participated in the
15	expertise in many areas, but you can't be all	15		final decision with respect to those, is that
16	things to all people and in a similar fashion	16	)	correct?
17	as you would seek an engineering and	17	MR. I	MARTIN:
18	construction management group to do your	18	A.	That's correct, he's accountable for it.
19	engineering and construction management for	19	GREI	ENE, Q.C.:
20	you, you'd go to your finance group and you'd	20	Q.	It's one thing to be accountable; it's another
21	say "please handle that" and you would ensure	21		thing if he participated
22	that you would have the right people in place	22	MR. I	MARTIN:
23	with the right qualifications and at the end	23	A.	He'd be wise to do that.
24	of the day, they would come back with a	24	GREI	ENE, Q.C.:
25	recommendation and, you know, I could only	25	Q.	Yes, he would, but -
	Page 138			Page 140
1			MR. I	MARTIN:
2		2	Α.	I would offer him that counsel, but he's
3		3	j	there.
4	Deloitte's?" And the answer would be "Yes."	4	GREI	ENE, Q.C.:
5	"Do they audit us every year?" "Absolutely."	5	Q.	You would, but all I'm trying to get an
6		6	j	understanding of is what happens in practice.
7	types of decisions on a regular schedule to	7	MR. J	MARTIN:
8	look at?" "Absolutely." And so I would think	8	A.	Absolutely.
9	Mr. Henderson would say, "So I do not have an	9	GREI	ENE, Q.C.:
10	expertise in that particular area, but I know	10	Q.	The rural deficit, if we go to the transcript
11	the processes and procedures are in place	11		of September 10th, page 25 and just to have it
12	where it's correct, thank you, Mr. Finance	12	,	there on the screen, but Mr. Johnson had asked
13	person for doing that. Proceed." And the	13	1	you whether the issue of the rural deficit had
14	fact that in a matrix organization we have the	14		been discussed with government and your answer
15	good fortune of having someone like, you know,	15	1	was, no, you had not discussed it and you were
16	Mr. Sturge and other folks who are available	16	1	not aware that other members of the leadership
17	with that kind of expertise as well. I know	17		team had, is that correct?
18	1	18		MARTIN:
19	be going into the larger organization to make	19	A.	That's correct.
20	<u>c</u>	20	GREI	ENE, Q.C.:
21	expertise available there to help with that,	21	Q.	And I want to ask you why not?
22				MARTIN:
23		23		That's an outcome from Newfoundland and
24	•	24	,	Labrador Hydro's perspective, we've been
125	obviously not doing the day-to-day work on	25		directed to handle the rural deficit that way

directed to handle the rural deficit that way,

obviously not doing the day-to-day work on

Page 141 Page 143 that's our shareholder and they made the include the forecast--it's a little hard to 1 1 2 decision and we adhered to it. 2 read, so these positions on the left-hand side, Mr. Martin, are the positions that 3 GREENE, Q.C.: 3 Q. Have you been involved in discussions relating reside in Nalcor that would charge time back 4 to some of the underlying policy issues in to Hydro for services that they provided to 5 5 concerning the rural deficit? Hydro, which in turn will be time that is 6 6 7 MR. MARTIN: included in the revenue requirement and for 7 A. No. I haven't. 8 2014 it's included in the forecast of what's to be for 2014, that's there and 2015 to be 9 GREENE, Q.C.: 9 Q. So those issues have never come to your recovered from customers for time that has 10 10 leadership team? been actually spent in the past or forecast to 11 11 be spent for 2014 and 2015. And Ms. Gray, if 12 MR. MARTIN: 12 A. Well you asked if it came to me first. you'd go back, I'd like to go to Mr. Martin's, 13 you'll see the president and chief executive 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 officer there. Can you find that line, Mr. Q. Yes, and now it's to the leadership -15 15 16 MR. MARTIN: 16 Martin? A. No, they haven't, it's been, you know, it has 17 MR. MARTIN: 17 been administered, you know, I have a general A. Yes, I see it. 18 18 understanding of how it works. It was in 19 19 GREENE, O.C.: place before I was there and to my knowledge Q. Okay, so the data that's on this chart starts 20 20 and I haven't, you know, really dealt with it with historical for 2008 and I'm going to use 21 21 22 on a day-to-day basis, no. 22 percentages. Mr. Johnson took you through numbers that talked about the hours you 23 23 GREENE, O.C.: actually spent and this chart talks about a Q. So those issues haven't risen to your level as 24 24 percentage of time that you've spent on Hydro policy issues, anything to do with the rural 25 25 Page 142 Page 144 deficit or rural rates. matters that end up being charged. 1 1 2 MR. MARTIN: 2 MR. MARTIN: A. No, it hasn't risen to my level, but I mean, A. This would be the amount of time charged, not 3 3 throughout the--it's a government directive, spent. 4 4 5 so I don't know, I can't see it rising through 5 GREENE, Q.C.: the company, the administration of it is Q. Yes, and we're going to come to that, we will 6 6 7 obviously handled with the company and the 7 come to that, but I just wanted to make sure financial aspects of it are handled obviously what we're talking about here first. So when 8 8 9 within the company, how it's administered, but I look at this chart, I see that in 2008 you 9 as far as policy rolling up through, it's not spent 12.4 percent of your time -10 10 11 Hydro's policy, it's the way it is. 11 MR. MARTIN: A. No, I charged 12.4 percent of my time. 12 GREENE, O.C.: 13 Q. And can we park that for a moment because we 13 GREENE, Q.C.: will be coming back to the role between Hydro Q. You charged 12.4 percent of -14 14 15 and government with respect to direction and 15 MR. MARTIN: what role, if any, Hydro has, so I'll come A. Big difference in charged and spent, I want to 16 16 17 back to that issue, so that's a heads up for a 17 make sure we're clear on that because other future question for you, but before we get too than that, we're going to be going back and 18 18 19 far into that, I want to come back to the forth on that a little bit. 19 governance issue and I'd like to, if PUB-320, 20 20 GREENE, O.C.: Revision 1, could be brought up please? So 21 21 Q. We will have a number of questions about that,

22

24

25

23 MR. MARTIN:

Mr. Martin.

A. So when I say, I just want to be clear now and

then we'll leave it, so even if we use a

the question was to provide the forecast or

the amount of time to be allocated to Hydro by

the positions listed on attachment 1 and if we

scroll down, you'll see that it was revised to

22

23

24

Page 145 Page 147 different terminology, I won't have to refer 1 A. That would have been 7, 8, 9. 2 to it again. This particular chart indicates 2 GREENE, O.C.: time charged to Hydro, not time spent. 3 3 Q. Okay, and at the time we've already looked at 4 GREENE, Q.C.: 4 the companies that are the active companies, 5 Q. Yes, and we will get into that and your 5 at the time that you spent that amount of exhibit with respect to the inter-company 6 6 time, what companies would have been the costing transactions, but you'll have the full 7 7 active operating companies? 8 opportunity to explain how the time that gets 8 MR. MARTIN: 9 charged to Hydro gets calculated and included 9 A. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, CF(L)Co, oil 10 in revenue requirement because that is one of 10 and gas was in play then, as well as Bull Arm, the issues that we wish--we would like to 11 11 I think that was it. 12 follow up on. So I'm just trying to put the 12 GREENE, O.C.: questions in context first for you, so you 13 13 Q. So at that time, what are the companies that 14 won't be taken by surprise and misunderstand 14 would have benefited or that would have, I my questions. So we see in 2008 you spent 12 15 15 guess, benefited from the development of the 16 percent of your time. In 2009, that was 4.8 16 asset management plan? Am I correct to say it 17 percent; in 2010 it was 8.8, again it is the 17 was Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, Churchill Falls Labrador Corporation Limited, CF(L)Co, 18 time that you charged to Hydro for the time 18 19 that you spent with respect to Hydro. Then 19 and would there have been--I'm not familiar 6.8 in 2011; 7.9 percent in '12; in '13 we see 20 20 enough with your oil and gas division, Bull 21 it's 7 percent and then in 2014, which is one 21 Arm, to know whether they would have 22 of the test years, and we have had some 22 sophisticated or a requirement for developed 23 evidence as to why it has increased, we see it 23 asset management plans--practices. at 28.7 percent and the same forecast for 2015 24 24 MR. MARTIN: 25 and so this information, I took it to your 25 A. You know, the lion's share was Hydro and Page 148 Page 146 position because I thought you would be the 1 1 CF(L)Co. We had, you know, some participation most familiar with that, but you'll see the 2 2 in such and some of the other companies, but 3 same information is provided for all of the 3 it was for ensuring that as companies were set other positions in Nalcor that are listed that 4 up and evolved, that they were adhering to a 4 5 have provided services to Hydro historically 5 particular standard within the company, but I and that are forecast to provide services for 6 6 think it would be fair to say that, you know, 7 the future. I guess one question for you, 7 close to one hundred percent, ninety-five to a 8 just to put some of your previous evidence in 8 hundred percent was Newfoundland and Labrador 9 context, you had mentioned earlier last week 9 Hydro, CF(L)Co. Bull Arm had some time there that you had spent massive amounts of time 10 10 as well, but once again I will say that the 11 with respect to the development--that was the 11 lion's share was CF(L)Co and Hydro. 12 adjective you used, "massive amounts of time" 12 GREENE, O.C.: 13 with respect to development of the asset 13 Q. Okay, and I believe you've also testified that 14 management plan and you did indicate, and we 14 Hydro has always been and is now your primary 15 can go to the transcript, if you like, but you focus, is that correct? That was my 15 did indicate it was earlier on when the plan 16 understanding from what you said. 16 17 was being developed. And I guess the first 17 MR. MARTIN:

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. The answer is yes. Just to put it in context

again, if I spend the majority of my time, you

know, dealing with longer term activities of

the company, often out to the board of

directors and such, dealing with the higher

level goals and objectives and go through the

and focus at the highest level on safety,

whole process again and talk about development

21 MR. MARTIN:

18

19

20

22 A. Right, right.

23 GREENE, Q.C.:

24 Q. What years would that have been?

25 MR. MARTIN:

question--again I'm using that one as an

example to get an appreciation for the

information contained in this response.

Se <sub>]</sub>	ptember 14, 2015 Mult	i-Pa	age	NL Hydro GRA
	Page 149			Page 151
1	asset management and those types of key, you	1		Hydro and the customers are getting the
2	know, functional areas. That's where I spend	2		minimum, not the maximum as far as charge time
3	the majority of my time and Newfoundland and	3		goes, not time spent.
4	Labrador Hydro has the largest employee base			NE, Q.C.:
5	and a large suite of assets that benefit from	5		So with respect to the recording of your time
6	that, particularly with safety and asset	6		that's spent for Hydro business, do I
7	management and from an environment	7		understand from your answer that it's your
8	perspective, so it's in that context, I say,	8		administrative assistant or your executive
9	you know, a very significant portion of my	9		assistant who actually dose that function for
10	time is focussed on Newfoundland and Labrador	10		you?
11	Hydro by the nature of those activities.			IARTIN:
1	GREENE, Q.C.:	12		That's correct.
13	Q. And you've made the distinction that this, the			NE, Q.C.:
14	information that's on the screen there now,	14		Do you review the information that she has
15	reflects the time that's charged, not the time	15		prepared?
16	that's spent.			IARTIN:
1	MR. MARTIN:	17		No, but I do test periodically to make sure
18	A. That's correct.	18		that there's a very low amount going into
	GREENE, Q.C.:	19		Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro and that's
20	Q. How is that decision made as to what gets	20		been pretty evident and I will test, you know,
21	charged? In your case, let's talk about you	21		with her at various times is that still where
22	first.	22		it is and she'll say, "well absolutely yes
	MR. MARTIN:	23		because we're not charging that much in." And
24	A. In my case it's fairly simple, I set the	24		I'll say, "Great, appreciate that, keep
25	principle that, you know, I didn't want to	25		going."
	Page 150			Page 152
1	burden, I didn't feel it was necessary to	1	CDEE	NE, Q.C.:
2	burden Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with	2		Is it a fair characterization then to say that
3	extra expense, so I asked my secretary to go	3		the judgment that is exercised with respect to
$\frac{1}{4}$	through my schedule and anything that is	4		the amount of time charged by you personally,
5	clearly directly Hydro on, charge in and the	5		and I will go into the general principles, for
6	rest of it, don't.	6		Hydro is dependant on the judgment of your
	GREENE, Q.C.:	7		executive assistant?
8	Q. Do you record your time personally? Do you,			IARTIN:
9	yourself, record your time?	9		No, I would say that would be incorrect. I
10	MR. MARTIN:	10		think her judgment is limited to seeing on my
11	A. No, I don't, no. It just comes offmy	11		schedule this is a meeting for Newfoundland
12	secretary's case, comes off my schedule, where	12		and Labrador Hydro and that's only there when
13	she gets that. So if there's large blocks of	13		it's very specific. I make sure of that. As
14	time, if there are on any given day that are	14		far as all the other work that I've talked
15	not assigned to a specific meeting, that	15		about before, that wouldn't be recorded and it
16	wouldn't be charged anywhere. And what drives	16		wouldn't be, it would either be not recorded
17	me there is, as I mentioned earlier, I guess	17		or it would be seen as a meeting that covered
18	two things, one is not to burden Hydro, but	18		more than one company, so it's clear to her
19	then as you get into some of the other areas	19		and it's clear to me that her accountability
20	I've been informed that my time can't be	20		is just plucking out the Hydro specific stuff
21	charged to capital projects and large capital	21		that I authorized. So her decision is down to
22	projects as such, so it really is a nonsense,	22		finding those, putting a number in. It's my
23	in my mind, a nonsense endeavour to be	23		decision in terms of what gets scheduled that
24	recording my time in detail, provided that I	24		way and what I do.
25	am assured that Newfoundland and Labrador	25	GREE	NE, Q.C.:

Page 153 Page 155 Q. So it is your judgment that's the determining 1 1 meeting, so there's a couple of examples in factor in the time that gets charged, is that 2 2 terms of how I would decide, and if there's a 3 3 grey area, I don't charge it. 4 MR. MARTIN: 4 GREENE, Q.C.: 5 A. That's correct. 5 Q. Can I go back to ask if management, to use that as an example, I believe you indicated 6 GREENE, O.C.: 6 Q. So if you could expand then on the principle 7 that the companies that were primary 8 or the basis for your judgment? You mentioned 8 beneficiaries of the development of the asset one is you don't want to burden Hydro with management plan were Hydro and CF(L)Co and you 9 9 10 costs, are there other principles that you use 10 indicated, I think, there may have been some in determining what does get charged? 11 11 oil and gas? 12 MR. MARTIN: 12 MR. MARTIN: A. Yeah, I tried to mention that before is that 13 A. And Bull Arm. it would be something that is directly Hydro 14 14 GREENE, Q.C.: related. An example would be if I'm asked or 15 15 Q. So when I look at the, although I understood 16 I decide that I'm going to Bay D'Espoir to 16 that from Bull Arm there would not have been participate in an employee safety function, 17 17 very much benefit from the development of the which sometimes I would take time to go on the 18 18 asset management plan, did I misunderstand 19 road, you know, during the year to visit two 19 you? or three installations or two or three of our 20 MR. MARTIN: 20 21 asset locations, such as Bay D'Espoir, 21 A. I think you misunderstood, I think there would 22 Whitbourne and say Bishop's Falls and then 22 have been less at the oil and gas companies 23 take a run up the Northern Peninsula to see 23 than Bull Arm. one of our hydro facilities up there and I do 24 24 GREENE, O.C.: a safety tour, I meet with the employees, you 25 25 Q. Okay, so if we go back and look at the numbers Page 154 Page 156 know, I have a form with the employees and and going back again to your comments last 1 1 2 then I generally meet with the management 2 week with respect to the massive amount of 3 there and go over a safety environmental times that you spent on the development of the 3 performance and basically have a chance to asset management plan, we don't see--I 4 4 5 interact with the people. That would be a 5 wouldn't have described the 12 percent in 2008 Hydro charge, you know, but if I come back to or the 4.8 percent in '9 as "massive amounts" 6 6 7 the office and I have four suggestions from 7 of time. And I'm trying to reconcile -8 the people I've met and I think they're good 8 MR. MARTIN: 9 suggestions that, from a safety perspective, 9 A. Well it sort of fits exactly what I just said, that relate to--that could help CF(L)Co and so most of that asset management work wasn't 10 10 11 they could help the oil and gas business and 11 charged into Hydro because it impacted all the we have a safety leadership team meeting in different companies. 12 12 13 addition to our regular leadership team 13 GREENE, Q.C.: meeting at Hydro and Nalcor, we have a 14 14 Q. And why did you decide to make that decision, 15 separate monthly leadership team safety rather than to apportion? You also indicated 15 meeting which includes all of the teams, plus in response to my question that ninety-five 16 16 17 the IBEW leadership, as well as some invitees 17 percent of the benefit probably would have from other levels of the organization where we been to Hydro. Did you consider apportioning 18 18 19 spend an afternoon specifically on safety. If 19 the amount of time?

20 MR. MARTIN:

A. Yes, I did consider that and I figured I

didn't need the grief, you know, it's a

do it, it was benefiting both and the fact

that I minimized the charge out to the

customer-focus organization. We are going to

21

22

23

24

25

20

21

22

23

24

25

I bring some of those Hydro suggestions back

into that meeting, we discuss them and, you

know, and I ask or together we decide we're

going to implement those, that would not be

charged to Hydro, although obviously Hydro

would benefit from the safety leadership team

Page 157 Page 159 customer at Hydro, I figured that would be a 1 1 2 good thing. CERTIFICATE 3 GREENE, Q.C.: 3 I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true Q. And your approach to how you record and your 4 and correct transcript of a hearing in the matter of 5 time which gets charged back to Hydro, I 5 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's General Rate believe you indicated last week that you've 6 Application heard on the 12th of September, A.D., 2015 6 given that same instruction to the other 7 7 before the Commissioners of the Public Utilities Board, 8 members of Nalcor leadership team that 8 St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed provides services to Hydro, is that correct? 9 by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound 10 MR. MARTIN: 10 apparatus. A. Yeah, they'd be aware of that approach, yeah. 11 11 Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador 12 GREENE, Q.C.: 12 this 12th day of September, A.D., 2015 Q. To your knowledge would they follow that 13 13 Judy Moss 14 approach? 15 MR. MARTIN: A. I don't--I'm not involved in the calculations 16 of that nature, you'd have to check with them. 17 18 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 Q. So Mr. McDonald would be the appropriate person to ask? 20 21 MR. MARTIN: 22 A. Yes, he would. 23 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Are you familiar with Exhibit 8, the 24 **Intercompany Transactions Costing Guidelines?** 25 Page 158 1 MR. MARTIN: A. Are we pulling that up? 3 GREENE, Q.C.: O. And it is 1:30. 5 CHAIRMAN: Q. Are you ready to stop for the day or do you 6 want to continue with this -7 8 GREENE, O.C.: Q. No, I understood we were to break at 1:30, so 9 this is as good a time as any for me to stop. 10 11 CHAIRMAN: Q. Adjourn. Okay, we'll adjourn until tomorrow 12 morning. 13 14 Upon conclusion at 1:30 p.m.

-\$-		
<b>\$100</b> [3] 84:17,22 86:4		
<b>\$115</b> <sub>[1]</sub> 84:24		
\$119,000,000.00 [1] 27:6		
\$125,000,000.00 <sub>[1]</sub>		
27:10		
\$128 <sub>[1]</sub> 30:21		
\$128,000,000.00[1]		
27:13		
<b>\$146,343.00</b> [1] 20:19		
<b>\$15</b> <sub>[2]</sub> 65:4.16		
\$153 493 00 m 20:21		
<b>\$200.729.82</b> [1] 15:21		
\$200,729.82 [1] 15:21 \$214,579.00 [1] 15:24		
<b>\$224,463.00</b> [1] 15:23		
<b>\$23</b> [6] 39:2,6 52:10		
63:18 68:1 72:22		
<b>\$23,000.00</b> [1] 15:25		
<b>\$23,733.00</b> [1] 15:22		
<b>\$251,000.00</b> [1] 16:2		
\$36,261.00 <sub>[1]</sub> 16:1		
<b>\$40</b> [1] 48:25		
<b>\$495,819.00</b> [1] 20:18		
<b>\$511,931.00</b> [1] 20:21		
<b>\$52</b> [1] 52:13		
<b>\$642,163.00</b> [1] 20:19		
\$665,000.00 [1] 20:22		
<b>2.2 205</b> m 45:11		
<b>705</b> [1] 45:11 <b>109</b> [1] 43:22		
<b>'09</b> [1] 43:22		
<b>'09</b> [1] 43:22 <b>'10</b> [1] 43:22		
'09 [1] 43:22 '10 [1] 43:22 '12 [1] 145:20		
'09 [1] 43:22 '10 [1] 43:22 '12 [1] 145:20 '13 [1] 145:20		
'09 [1] 43:22 '10 [1] 43:22 '12 [1] 145:20		
'09 [1] 43:22 '10 [1] 43:22 '12 [1] 145:20 '13 [1] 145:20		
'09 [1] 43:22 '10 [1] 43:22 '12 [1] 145:20 '13 [1] 145:20 '9 [1] 156:6		
'09 [1] 43:22 '10 [1] 43:22 '12 [1] 145:20 '13 [1] 145:20 '9 [1] 156:6 and [1] 128:9		
'09 [1] 43:22 '10 [1] 43:22 '12 [1] 145:20 '13 [1] 145:20 '9 [1] 156:6		
'09 [1] 43:22 '10 [1] 43:22 '12 [1] 145:20 '13 [1] 145:20 '9 [1] 156:6 and [1] 128:9		
'09 [1] 43:22 '10 [1] 43:22 '12 [1] 145:20 '13 [1] 145:20 '9 [1] 156:6 and [1] 128:9 -I'll [1] 135:14 -0-		
'09 [1] 43:22 '10 [1] 43:22 '12 [1] 145:20 '13 [1] 145:20 '9 [1] 156:6 and [1] 128:9 -I'll [1] 135:14  -0- 005 [1] 78:13		
'09 [1] 43:22 '10 [1] 43:22 '12 [1] 145:20 '13 [1] 145:20 '9 [1] 156:6 and [1] 128:9 -I'll [1] 135:14  -0- 005 [1] 78:13 008 [1] 64:22		
'09 [1] 43:22 '10 [1] 43:22 '12 [1] 145:20 '13 [1] 145:20 '9 [1] 156:6 and [1] 128:9 -I'll [1] 135:14  -0- 005 [1] 78:13		
'09 [1] 43:22 '10 [1] 43:22 '12 [1] 145:20 '13 [1] 145:20 '9 [1] 156:6 and [1] 128:9 -I'll [1] 135:14  -0-  005 [1] 78:13 008 [1] 64:22 012 [1] 49:5		
'09 [1] 43:22 '10 [1] 43:22 '12 [1] 145:20 '13 [1] 145:20 '9 [1] 156:6 and [1] 128:9 -I'll [1] 135:14  -0-  005 [1] 78:13 008 [1] 64:22 012 [1] 49:5  -1-		
'09 [1] 43:22 '10 [1] 43:22 '12 [1] 145:20 '13 [1] 145:20 '9 [1] 156:6 and [1] 128:9 -I'll [1] 135:14  -0- 005 [1] 78:13 008 [1] 64:22 012 [1] 49:5  -1- 1 [14] 1:11 35:19,21 38:15		
'09 [1] 43:22 '10 [1] 43:22 '12 [1] 145:20 '13 [1] 145:20 '9 [1] 156:6 and [1] 128:9 -I'll [1] 135:14  -0- 005 [1] 78:13 008 [1] 64:22 012 [1] 49:5  -1- 1 [14] 1:11 35:19,21 38:15 38:18 49:10 86:18 98:12		
'09 [1] 43:22 '10 [1] 43:22 '12 [1] 145:20 '13 [1] 145:20 '9 [1] 156:6 and [1] 128:9 -I'll [1] 135:14  -0-  005 [1] 78:13 008 [1] 64:22 012 [1] 49:5  -1-  1 [14] 1:11 35:19,21 38:15 38:18 49:10 86:18 98:12 99:8,8 105:20 128:13		
'09 [1] 43:22 '10 [1] 43:22 '12 [1] 145:20 '13 [1] 145:20 '9 [1] 156:6 and [1] 128:9 -I'll [1] 135:14  -0- 005 [1] 78:13 008 [1] 64:22 012 [1] 49:5  -1- 1 [14] 1:11 35:19,21 38:15 38:18 49:10 86:18 98:12		
'09 [i] 43:22 '10 [i] 43:22 '12 [i] 145:20 '9 [i] 156:6 and [i] 128:9 -I'll [i] 135:14  -0- 005 [i] 78:13 008 [i] 64:22 012 [i] 49:5  -1- 1 [i4] 1:11 35:19,21 38:15 38:18 49:10 86:18 98:12 99:8,8 105:20 128:13 142:21,24 10 [i] 60:12		
'09 [i] 43:22 '10 [i] 43:22 '12 [i] 145:20 '9 [i] 156:6		
'09 [i] 43:22 '10 [i] 43:22 '12 [i] 145:20 '9 [i] 156:6		
'09 [i] 43:22 '10 [i] 43:22 '12 [i] 145:20 '13 [i] 145:20 '9 [i] 156:6 and [i] 128:9 -1'll [i] 135:14  -0-  005 [i] 78:13 008 [i] 64:22 012 [i] 49:5  -1-  1 [i4] 1:11 35:19,21 38:15 38:18 49:10 86:18 98:12 99:8,8 105:20 128:13 142:21,24 10 [i] 60:12 100 [i] 12:22 38:9 49:8 59:3 68:8 93:21 109:17 109:18 10:00 [i] 24:12		
'09 [i] 43:22 '10 [i] 43:22 '12 [i] 145:20 '13 [i] 145:20 '9 [i] 156:6 and [i] 128:9 -I'll [i] 135:14  -0-  005 [i] 78:13 008 [i] 64:22 012 [i] 49:5  -1-  1 [i4] 1:11 35:19,21 38:15 38:18 49:10 86:18 98:12 99:8,8 105:20 128:13 142:21,24 10 [i] 60:12 100 [i] 12:22 38:9 49:8 59:3 68:8 93:21 109:17 109:18 10:00 [i] 24:12 10:15 [i] 34:17		
'09 [i] 43:22 '10 [i] 43:22 '12 [i] 145:20 '13 [i] 145:20 '9 [i] 156:6 and [i] 128:9 -1'll [i] 135:14  -0-  005 [i] 78:13 008 [i] 64:22 012 [i] 49:5  -1-  1 [i4] 1:11 35:19,21 38:15 38:18 49:10 86:18 98:12 99:8,8 105:20 128:13 142:21,24 10 [i] 60:12 100 [i] 12:22 38:9 49:8 59:3 68:8 93:21 109:17 109:18 10:00 [i] 24:12		

_	<b>10:45</b> [1] 57:21
	<b>10:49</b> [1] 60:20
-	<b>10th</b> [1] 140:11
	<b>11</b> [2] 60:12 86:21
	<b>114,580</b> [1] 26:21
	<b>114.6</b> [1] 26:11
	<b>115</b> [2] 92:16 93:23
	<b>11:26</b> [1] 60:21
	<b>11:30</b> [1] 65:11
	<b>11:45</b> [1] 76:18
	11th [1] 86:22
	<b>12</b> [3] 86:21 145:15 156:5
	<b>12.4</b> [3] 144:10,12,14
	<b>125</b> [1] 26:18
	<b>12:00</b> [1] 86:9
	<b>12:15</b> [1] 97:17
	<b>12th</b> [2] 159:6,12
	<b>13</b> [1] 128:15
	<b>14</b> [1] 1:1
	<b>144</b> [1] 128:11
	<b>15</b> [1] 26:23
	<b>15,000,000.00</b> [1] 27:24
	<b>170</b> [1] 91:10
	<b>18th</b> [1] 86:19
	<b>19</b> [1] 76:22
	<b>1:00</b> [1] 134:13
	<b>1:30</b> [3] 158:4,9,14
	<b>1x</b> [1] 34:22
-	<b>2</b> [7] 1:14 4:4 38:17 78:15
	78:15 99:4 115:14
	<b>2.2</b> [1] 26:12
	<b>20</b> [1] 40:18

<b>IX</b> [1] 34:22			
-2-			
<b>2</b> [7] 1:14 4:4 38:17 78:15 78:15 99:4 115:14			
<b>2.2</b> [1] 26:12			
<b>20</b> [1] 40:18			
<b>200,000</b> [1] 86:15			
<b>2000</b> [1] 45:9			
<b>2004</b> [1] 46:25			
<b>2005</b> [2] 45:16,17			
<b>2007</b> [3] 43:21 45:8,16			
<b>2008</b> [4] 143:21 144:9			
145:15 156:5			
<b>2009</b> [2] 45:13 145:16			
<b>2010</b> [1] 145:17			
<b>2011</b> [4] 74:22 76:22			
77:13 145:20			
<b>2012</b> [3] 4:14 31:22 32:20			
<b>2012-2013</b> [1] 32:7			
<b>2013</b> [11] 3:23 4:6,9,14			
4:17 15:19 18:14,22 20:17 31:22 32:20			
<b>2014</b> [28] 3:24 4:6,9,11			
4:15,17 8:22 15:24 16:13			
18:14,22 20:20,23 23:15			
26:19 30:13 33:5 35:10			
42:9 49:21 77:13 84:16			
85:2 103:10 143:8,9,12 145:21			
<b>2015</b> [8] 1:1 4:15,17			
143:9,12 145:24 159:6			
159:12			

2	<b>1st</b> [2] 26:19 91:2
	<b>3</b> [4] 46:4 65:2 84:18
	93:19
	<b>5</b> [1] 140:11
	<b>6</b> [1] 99:8
	<b>67</b> [1] 128:4
2	<b>8.7</b> [1] 145:24
-	-3-
3	[3] 1:19 4:7 110:21
3	<b>.1</b> [1] 79:10
3	<b>0</b> [1] 106:15
-	-4-
-	- <del>-</del>
	[2] 4:1,16
	<b>.8</b> [2] 145:16 156:6
4	<b>9</b> [1] 101:21
	<b>th</b> [8] 30:13 59:7 63:24
	86:1,1,5,16 88:5
-	-5-
5	[1] 4:10
	<b>0</b> [3] 33:11 46:7 48:24
	<b>1</b> [1] 101:20
	<b>2.1</b> [1] 52:6
	(th [1] 30:13
_	
_	-6-
6	[1] 4:13

<b>5th</b> [1] 30:13	<b>h</b> [1] 30:13		
-6-			
<b>6</b> [1] 4:13			
<b>6.8</b> [1] 145:20			
<b>60</b> [2] 33:12 46:8			
<b>65.8</b> [1] 101:10			
6th [4] 85:2,4 86:20 93	3:16		
-7-			
<b>7</b> [4] 4:7 109:10 145:21	1		
<b>7,000</b> [1] 77:4			
<b>7.9</b> [1] 145:20			
<b>7EA</b> [1] 51:25			
<b>7th</b> [2] 86:20 91:1			
-8-			
<b>8</b> [4] 38:13 63:6 147:1 157:24			
<b>8.1</b> [1] 26:13			
<b>8.2</b> [1] 26:13			
<b>8.8</b> [1] 145:17			

<b>8.8</b> [1] 145:17	
<b>-9-</b>	
<b>9</b> <sub>[2]</sub> 63:8 147:1	
<b>91,000</b> [1] 77:4	
<b>99</b> <sub>[1]</sub> 51:25	
<b>99.8</b> [2] 26:19 28:3	
<b>9:23</b> [1] 1:2	
<b>9:45</b> [1] 15:4	
<b>9th</b> [1] 128:10	

**Act** [1] 58:3

147:4,7

149:11

135:8

action [1] 11:21

actions [1] 122:5

active [4] 103:25 104:4

**activities** [2] 148:20

activity [1] 123:15

actual [12] 4:14 18:1,25

33:2 44:10 55:3 68:18 68:24 84:24 109:5 110:1

**ad** [3] 36:23 108:16,18

add [2] 41:19 68:24

added [2] 52:24 81:6 -Aaddition [5] 17:8 49:3 73:14 107:10 154:13 **A.D** [2] 159:6,12 **additional** [6] 32:8,9 **a.m** [10] 1:2 15:4 24:12 73:17 98:2,8 129:2 34:17 46:14 57:21 60:20 **address** [2] 1:6 135:20 60:21 65:11 76:18 **addressed** [1] 120:9 **ability** [4] 24:8 25:16 **adhere** [1] 70:7 33:1 159:9 adhered [1] 141:2 **able** [10] 2:24 3:8 18:21 26:21 47:18 59:8 61:20 **adhering** [1] 148:4 71:18,19 83:18 **adjective** [1] 146:12 **above** [2] 18:21 19:11 **adjourn** [3] 10:16 158:12 **absolutely** [8] 23:24 158:12 48:7 61:19 137:11 138:5 adjourned [1] 2:8 138:8 140:8 151:22 administered [2] 141:18 **accept** [2] 10:20 95:23 142:9 acceptably [1] 81:25 administration [1] accepted [6] 6:16 7:10 142:6 12:15,24 91:9 92:19 administrative [2] 5:8 **accepting** [1] 20:25 151:8 access [2] 119:19 120:7 ads [1] 36:18 **accessible** [1] 48:20 advance [1] 48:12 accomplished [1] 19:11 advertised [16] 33:18 accomplishing [1] 33:22 34:25 35:11 36:22 37:21 38:2 39:5,8,10 127:16 45:4 46:4 52:9 63:21 **account** [1] 93:6 68:1 84:19 accountabilities [1] advertisement [12] 130:17 34:21 35:3,9,17 36:4,19 accountability [19] 37:19 38:22 61:9,11 21:10 58:22 112:25 113:1 62:21 63:8 113:4 114:21,24 116:14 advertisements [2] 116:16 122:20 124:17 35:18,20 125:6,17,20,25 130:11 130:20 132:23 152:19 advertising [2] 37:1 93:18 accountable [25] 57:1 105:1 115:1,7,12 117:10 **advised** [1] 46:16 117:16,22 118:15 123:20 123:23,25 124:13 126:12 127:3.4 130:24 131:24 133:10,20 134:23 135:10 135:24 139:18,20 **accounting** [2] 127:6,8 accurate [1] 44:14 achieve [2] 17:15 130:25 achieved [2] 17:16 120:19 **acquired** [1] 88:3 acquisition [7] 27:5 32:3 32:24 33:2 46:6 49:25 55:3

**Advocate** [1] 16:3 **affecting** [1] 139:6 **afford** [1] 99:13 **after-market** [1] 38:23 **afternoon** [3] 97:14,16 154:19 **afterwards** [1] 90:12 **again** [44] 13:10 23:25 27:25 31:18 34:3,16 35:13 40:25 41:24 43:18 45:19 46:2 57:14 67:5 67:12 69:9 71:17,21 73:14 82:6 87:20 88:6 88:15 91:22 92:5 96:12 100:19 106:4.7 124:5 126:3 130:21,21 132:10 136:24 137:1 139:11 145:2,17 146:18 148:10 148:19,24 156:1 age [2] 44:10 52:2 agenda [2] 108:3,4 ages [1] 43:23 **AGM** [2] 53:11 73:13 **ago** [3] 2:13 43:6 101:17 **agree** [8] 36:7 65:20,20 66:14,15,17,19,23

**agreed** [5] 17:21 19:17

62:22 92:9,10

**211** [2] 98:12 100:16

**agreeing** [2] 73:5 82:23 **agreement** [4] 1:10,13 51:6 120:12 ahead [2] 57:2 84:21 air [3] 81:2,2,4 albeit [1] 46:7 aligned [2] 109:17,18 **alignment** [1] 120:18 **allocated** [1] 142:23 **allocating** [1] 104:24 **allow**[1] 10:17 **allowed** [3] 6:21 22:23 47:7 alluded [1] 65:14 almost [3] 11:24 56:6 112:23 **along** [1] 4:13 alternative [1] 40:3 alternatives [3] 32:14 32:15 34:5 always [2] 135:6 148:14 **ambient** [1] 81:4 **AMEC** [5] 74:22.24 77:2 77:2 78:18 **America** [1] 114:10 **American** [1] 58:10 **Americas** [2] 77:2,3 **amount** [11] 27:18 53:4 103:4 130:2 142:23 144:3 147:5 151:18 152:4 156:2 amounts [4] 109:5 146:10.12 156:6 **analysis** [7] 25:9 51:1,8 52:16 95:6 133:21 138:24 **annual** [7] 30:13 42:8 106:6,19 107:2,7 127:20 **anomalous** [2] 6:5 8:1 anomaly [1] 5:8 answer [41] 2:25 8:6 13:3 24:10,21 26:3,15 27:24 28:9,11,16,18 29:6 35:2 36:8,14,17,24,25 40:11 49:10 54:17 61:4 61:16 67:9 69:24 80:8 83:25 84:12 88:1 90:24 118:10 122:13 126:5 129:6 132:11 138:4 139:3 140:14 148:18 151:7 answered [5] 2:22 18:8 36:3 69:20 85:17 **answering** [2] 44:16 69:14 answers [5] 6:2 23:18 114:22 116:22 117:1 anyway [2] 12:2 28:6 **apologies** [1] 63:2 **apologize** [3] 48:17 60:8 68:12 **apparatus** [1] 159:10 **appear** [1] 110:15 **apples** [2] 27:20,20

**Applicant** [1] 2:17

application [8] 32:11 46:13 47:3 77:1 80:22 97:21 123:14 159:6 apportion [1] 156:15 apportioning [1] 156:18 **appraisal** [8] 64:24 65:9 67:4,6 68:5 69:17,17 70:12 **appraiser** [1] 77:19 appreciate 7 35:6 58:20 67:11 98:4 132:4 132:7 151:24 appreciated [1] 60:8 **appreciation** [1] 146:19 **apprised** [1] 57:5 **approach** [4] 107:9 157:4,11,14 **appropriate** [7] 20:13 22:21 70:1 82:13 117:24 137:4 157:19 appropriateness [1] 137:9 **approval** [3] 51:11 107:21 134:21 approve [5] 95:17 107:16 108:8,24 109:4 **approved** [6] 15:2 107:5 107:10,12,22 108:14 **April** [5] 26:19 84:16 86:18 91:1,2 **arching** [1] 129:22 area [4] 64:9 97:21 138:10 155:3 areas [10] 6:24 79:18 94:25 95:11 98:3 105:6 125:20 137:15 149:2 150:19 arise [4] 2:15 11:19 107:25 109:16 **arises** [1] 9:20 **Arm** [9] 104:4 105:9.11 147:10,21 148:9 155:13 155:16,23 armed [4] 14:1,9 32:24 110:1 arrangement [2] 96:16 103:8 arrangements [1] 103:9 **ascertain** [1] 40:8 ascertained [2] 95:24 96:24 **ascertaining** [1] 138:20 ascribe [2] 125:15,16 **aside** [1] 126:5 asks [1] 78:13 aspects [4] 13:3 117:16 117:23 142:8 **assessment** [16] 64:13 65:22 67:16 71:2,5 77:10 78:17 79:15.24 81:14.17 81:24 82:4 83:10,17 102:4 assessments [8] 60:3 64:1,1,2,13 73:15 82:3

Multi-Page TM **asset** [13] 4:12 18:14 108:10 146:13 147:16,23 149:1,6 153:21 155:8,18 156:4,10 assets [4] 18:16,17 101:23 149:5 assign [1] 131:18 assigned [4] 101:25 104:6 126:18 150:15 **assignment** [1] 102:10 assist [3] 14:14 98:24 115:14 assistance [1] 75:3 assistant [3] 151:8,9 152:7 associated [1] 84:11 **association** [1] 127:9 **assume** [5] 37:1,5 124:10 131:19 138:1 **assuming** [1] 30:1 **assurance** [1] 95:12 **assurances** [1] 51:10 **assured** [1] 150:25 attached [1] 45:13 **attachment** [13] 35:19 35:21 36:13 38:15.17.18 76:21 78:15,15 86:18 98:12 99:8 142:24 attempt [2] 86:11,12 attempted [1] 69:24 **attempts** [1] 101:19 **attend** [2] 112:4,20 **attended** [1] 111:24 attention [10] 15:7 33:17 33:23 49:4.10 51:24 54:11 76:22 78:12 105:13 attract [4] 14:2,8 24:24 25:13 **audience** [1] 44:18 **audit** [1] 138:5 **auditors** [2] 138:3,6 August [2] 86:19,22 authorities [3] 54:14 55:22 58:1 authority [9] 51:12 107:23 121:23 122:3,22 124:5 125:1 126:7 139:6 **authorized** [1] 152:21 auxiliary [1] 68:25 available [22] 3:5 28:17 32:23 38:3 39:11 44:21

47:13.14 52:13 53:15

54:3,5 74:18 79:11,13

84:3 90:15 128:18,22

129:16 138:16,21

93:21

**averaged** [1] 84:18

award [3] 26:18 53:7

awarded [2] 56:4 59:6

aware [36] 34:20 35:3,5

35:9 36:4,19 37:19 39:3

39:8,10,22 43:7,8 46:3

49:12 54:13 55:17,19,21

**awarding** [1] 50:22

-B**backdrop** [1] 16:9 background [1] 32:1 **backwards** [1] 38:20 **balance** [5] 16:18.21 17:5,18 19:16 **ball** (11 91:10 base [4] 15:20,24 75:23 149:4 **based** [9] 14:25 16:18 68:15 69:5 95:15 107:21 116:19 123:19 132:23 **basis** [10] 17:23 19:20 51:21 52:21 103:16 104:7 119:20 132:25 141:22 153:8 **bathtub** [1] 87:12 **Bay** [3] 128:5 153:16,21 **BD**[1] 75:10 bear [1] 98:18 **became** [5] 35:9 39:22 54:13 55:17 61:9 **become** [1] 61:18 beg [1] 3:12 begin [2] 11:11 101:18 **beginning** [1] 128:13 **behind** [1] 52:20 **belabour** [1] 12:20 below [3] 42:9 51:3 84:15 beneficiaries [1] 155:8 benefit [4] 149:5 154:25 155:17 156:17 benefited [2] 147:14,15 **benefiting** [1] 156:24 best [12] 5:10 19:8 33:1 42:11,12 61:24 64:5 67:21 110:8 129:22 131:3 159:9 **better** [4] 3:8 44:7,14 132:7 between [11] 17:22 27:15 96:5 109:15 114:3,13 118:3 119:5 121:7 125:17 142:14 beyond [2] 18:21 19:11 **bid** [13] 41:12 53:6 67:19 91:11,16,18,23 92:14,20

95:7 96:24 134:2 136:5

bidders [2] 70:23 95:7

**bidder** [1] 67:18

**bidding** [1] 136:5

**bids** [4] 91:3,4,6,6

**bill** [1] 99:10

**birds** [1] 79:21

**big** [3] 59:2,4 144:16

55:24 56:16 58:7 61:9

102:19 140:16 157:11

91:16,18,22 96:2,4

away [1] 114:14

awful [1] 48:4

61:18 63:8 64:6,10 91:13

**Bishop's** [1] 153:22 **bit** [10] 5:8 6:5 26:9 41:25 46:3 66:1 109:13 118:21 135:15 144:19 black [4] 33:12 76:1 81:6 120:11 **blackouts** [1] 49:22 **Blair** [2] 74:25 76:23 **blocks** [2] 115:18 150:13 **board** [44] 1:21 3:4 6:10 6:10,17 7:13,19,22 10:22 11:9 12:4 15:2 21:6,10 21:17 22:16 24:16 25:7 27:12 28:14 47:6,16 48:9 97:20 98:6 100:23 105:18 105:21,25 106:2,4,24 107:5,6,20,22,23 108:8 108:20,23 109:4,11 148:21 159:7 **Board's** [5] 7:2.8.11 11:23 24:14 **Boards** [2] 109:22 110:5 **bodies** [1] 101:3 **boils** [1] 10:12 **bonus** [16] 10:7,7 13:11 14:15 15:25 16:13 18:22 20:17,18,21,25 21:15 23:10 24:1 25:14,20 **bonuses** [9] 5:19,20,24 10:4 13:13,15 16:8 23:12 23:13 **bottom** [1] 26:10 boundaries [1] 7:3 **brand** [6] 72:21 91:19 92:17 93:14 96:3.5 **breach** [1] 58:3 break [6] 60:7,10,13,15 60:20 158:9 **breakdown** [1] 27:9 **bribed** [1] 58:5 **bridge** [1] 25:18 **briefing** [1] 62:11 **briefly** [1] 115:17 **bring** [14] 9:12 22:16 65:4 95:8 98:11 101:1 105:13,19 117:3 132:5 134:4,5,24 154:20 **bringing** [2] 33:17 134:10 **broad** [2] 7:7 9:10 **broader** [1] 100:12 **broke** [1] 63:23 **broken** [1] 17:2 **broker** [1] 92:20 **brokerage** [1] 38:24 brokers [2] 35:12 54:4 brought [5] 33:23 43:19 106:16 134:20 142:21 **buck** [8] 53:13,17 67:23 83:14 92:5,10 121:13 125:21

**budget** [12] 4:16 27:4

32:16 33:1 41:2,5,20,23

50:10 66:2 68:14 90:22

83.7

**budgetary** [7] 32:14 52:25 68:15,17,20 69:1 69:6

**budgeted** [1] 27:17 **budgets** [1] 108:14

**build** [1] 133:22 **buildings** [1] 41:17

**builds** [1] 130:8

**built** [3] 43:6 44:20 130:6 **Bull** [9] 104:4 105:9,11

147:10,20 148:9 155:13 155:16.23

**bumped** [1] 121:2 **bunch** [2] 39:18 134:3 **burden** [4] 150:1,2,18 153:9

**business** [16] 14:5 17:6 54:1 105:2,5 110:7 115:2 116:12 117:6.8 118:14 122:15 125:23 126:21 151:6 154:11

businesses [2] 100:3.11 **businessman** [2] 40:17 40:17

**buy** [5] 45:5 63:22 68:2,3 84:20

**buving** [3] 65:6 68:8 93:14

buzz [2] 29:20,24

### -C-

**calculated** [1] 145:9 **calculation** [2] 10:6 18:1 calculations [1] 157:16 canvassed [1] 11:10 **capability** [1] 81:9 capacity [4] 32:9 42:18 49:8 50:9

**capital** [5] 104:21 130:14 135:1 150:21,21

caption [1] 72:20 **captures** [1] 71:12

car[1] 65:7

card [3] 16:18 17:18 19:16

care[1] 51:11

carrying [1] 97:1 **cascades** [1] 106:19

**case** [11] 21:4 40:15 66:25 113:3,7 116:13 133:13

134:17 149:21,24 150:12 **cases** [3] 17:16,17 104:20

CASS [2] 69:18 92:22

categories [4] 18:6,25 27:8 100:12

caution [1] 12:4

128:20 139:7

CE-47 [1] 46:11 **CEO** [7] 41:1 99:22 116:14 121:2 125:1

certain [6] 17:10 97:24 107:11,17,19 108:7

**certainly** [21] 10:12 12:21 17:17 20:6 21:24 24:21 26:16 28:3 33:15 53:12 56:9 72:2 77:22 78:6,7,17,25 89:9,14 96:25 97:5

CERTIFICATE [1] 159:2

**certify** [1] 159:3 cetera [3] 41:19,19 68:23

**CF** [7] 147:9,18 148:1,9 148:11 154:10 155:9

**CFAS** [3] 34:22 35:4 38:22

CFO [2] 126:24 127:11 **chair** [25] 1:8,19 2:5 5:4 5:15 6:2,21 7:5 8:18 9:13 22:4,8 23:6 24:15 36:11 38:8 47:19 60:7,12,23 67:25 69:19 75:3 92:23 93:13

**Chairman** [62] 1:3,22 2:2 3:11.17 4:18.22 5:5 6:18 7:15,21 8:11,15 9:5 9:18 10:14 11:13 12:7 12:13 13:5,9 20:7,16 22:5 23:1,20 24:2,19 29:5,19 30:3,8,9 37:10 46:15,21 47:8,21 48:1 48:14,17 60:9,14,18,24 61:23 63:3,12,16 69:21 71:11,17 72:8,13 85:16 93:4 94:8,12 96:20 97:8 158:5,11

**chance** [3] 8:6 92:24 154:4

**change** [2] 25:21 58:16 **changed** [2] 51:16 81:5 **changes** [1] 114:7 characterization [1]

152:2

**charge** [6] 143:4 150:5 151:2 154:6 155:3 156:25

**charged** [19] 117:5 144:1 144:3,12,14,16 145:3,9 145:18 149:15,21 150:16 150:21 152:4 153:2,11 154:24 156:11 157:5

**charging** [1] 151:23 **chart** [9] 115:16 117:9 117:11 123:19 124:20 143:20,24 144:9 145:2

**check** [6] 40:12 43:22 51:9 56:7 111:4 157:17

Cheryl [1] 72:16

**chief** [6] 9:5 24:17 68:7 123:4 137:3 143:14

**choice** [3] 92:19 95:23 96:4

**choose** [3] 95:21 96:5,15 chose [1] 96:11

**Churchill** [19] 101:10 101:12,13,16,20 102:13 102:17,21,21,24,25 103:2 103:3,18 104:14 105:7 114:4 122:8 147:17

**circulated** [1] 30:15

circumstance [1] 8:1 clarification [4] 27:25 43:14 73:2 100:1

**clarify** [8] 24:11 27:15 35:25 44:9 45:7 65:13 113:8 114:21

**clarity** [5] 27:3,21 34:3 125:16 135:17

classified [1] 27:8 **clear** [21] 13:20 28:13 52:8 53:12 59:23 61:19

62:7 63:4 65:18 73:5 78:18 109:25 118:4 125:24 126:1 127:2 131:16 144:17.24 152:18 152:19

**clearing** [1] 63:17 clearly [4] 10:10 95:24 138:23 150:5

climate [1] 80:19 **close** [1] 148:7

**cloud** [1] 113:3

**cluster** [1] 103:17 **Co** [7] 147:9,18 148:1,9

148:11 154:10 155:9 **coating** [1] 79:18

Code [1] 110:6 cold [2] 20:3 86:15

**colour** [1] 116:2

**combination** [3] 16:25 42:20 81:22

**combined** [2] 15:22 16:1 **combustion** [10] 25:24 26:7 30:19 39:4 49:7 71:25 72:1 74:6 76:6 135:25

**comfort** [1] 20:3 comfortable [4] 59:7 71:1 87:22,25

**coming** [6] 22:11 94:6 95:4 105:3 124:20 142:14

**commend** [1] 59:17 comment [6] 10:20 20:12 28:4 65:17 101:2 119.9

comments [8] 22:18 61:14 65:13 66:1 87:7 93:1 94:14 156:1

**commercial** [1] 103:14 **Commission** [1] 71:23

commissioned [1] 87:25 Commissioners [2] 1:18 159:7

**commitment** [1] 107:16 common [1] 112:11

**community** [1] 17:13 **companies** [23] 78:4

100:2.6 102:8.10 103:18 103:20 104:22 105:14,17 109:23 110:2,14 147:4,4 147:6,7,13 148:2,3 155:7 155:22 156:12

company [42] 28:2 51:3 53:25 54:1,8,22 55:14

55:22 57:24 59:2,8 62:9 62:10 92:15 93:17,21 101:22 102:3 103:12,15 103:21 104:1,2,3,5 105:8 106:10.12 110:1.8.13.20 112:18 125:11,13 127:12 142:6,7,9 148:5,21 152:18

**comparable** [1] 14:10 comparative [1] 25:8 compare [2] 14:10 27:19 **comparison** [3] 25:8 70:17 111:1

**comparisons** [1] 14:13 compensated [1] 103:3 compensation [15] 3:23 5:19 8:21 10:4 13:21.23 15:14,22 19:3 21:6,14 25:10,15,17,19

**competent** [1] 24:24 **competitive** [4] 25:1,9 25:14,19

complete [11] 4:5 35:1 36:22,24 39:1,2,4 46:4 57:15 82:3 114:7

**completed** [1] 103:9 **completely** [2] 9:14 23:7 **completes** [1] 57:18 **component** [1] 42:15 **components** [2] 14:15 42:16

comprehensive [3] 55:5 66:7 81:17

**comprise** [1] 17:2 **comprised** [2] 61:10 111:18

**computer** [1] 80:18 concern [1] 20:11 **concerned** [2] 35:8 66:22

concerning [2] 62:8 141:6

**conclude** [1] 70:9 **concluded** [1] 91:2 **conclusion** [1] 158:14 conclusions [2] 80:11 80:12

**concrete** [1] 116:24 **condition** [4] 74:22 79:22,22 80:13

**confident** [5] 81:23 82:9 82:12 90:5 131:6 **confined** [1] 6:14 **confines** [1] 131:5

confirm [5] 34:20 37:13 45:23 74:24 85:3

**confirms** [1] 48:23 **conflict** [1] 122:16 **conflicts** [4] 109:15 121:22 122:10 125:3

**confusion** [2] 27:15 116:19

**Connecticut** [1] 91:12

consider [2] 156:18,21 consideration [2] 11:23

**considered** [2] 13:24

**constant** [1] 119:20 **construct** [1] 134:7 **constructed** [2] 132:14 134:19

**construction** [10] 41:15 71:7 128:23 130:4 133:25 136:6,6 137:18,19 139:13

consultants [3] 14:13 25:6 26:12

**consultation** [1] 132:18 consultations [1] 2:25 **Consulting** [1] 74:22 **Consumer** [1] 16:3 contact [1] 131:15

**contained** [1] 146:20 contemplating [1] 33:11

**contents** [5] 34:25 36:22 37:3,6 38:2

**context** [26] 12:9 20:13 21:7 24:18 25:18 26:2,5 39:14 40:25 41:22 58:10 87:7 98:4 100:8,20 101:15 109:14 111:12 113:19 128:10,19 129:10 145:13 146:9 148:18 149.8

**continue** [8] 23:9,10,19 25:20 110:18 112:10 114:6 158:7

**continues** [1] 77:14 **contract** [36] 3:3 16:16 17:19,20,21,25 19:5,17 26:19.20 28:1.5 43:12 50:15 53:16,19 59:4 65:1 83:18 84:16,22,23,24,25 85:4 89:9,24 90:1 92:11 92:13 93:21 96:12,24 103:7,10 107:17

**contracted** [2] 19:6 78:18

**contractor** [1] 26:22 **contractor's** [1] 26:11 **contractors** [1] 59:22 **contracts** [5] 4:5,8,11 77:4,13

**control** [1] 80:19 controls [1] 119:25 conversation [1] 42:3 conversations [1] 39:11

**copies** [1] 64:23

**copy** [10] 34:24 35:15,19 36:5,18,20 61:10 63:7 74:21 78:13

**corporate** [4] 17:3 101:7 105:4 110:22

corporation [22] 68:8 101:11,12,14,16,17 102:3 102:15 103:6,19 104:9 104:11,13,14,15 105:7

107:4,5 114:5 122:9,9 147:18 correct [47] 11:18 46:1 64:18 70:20 71:15 78:10 79:4 83:20 84:4.6 86:8 86:11 89:15 100:19 110:19 111:5 112:5,7,12 112:15 115:2,4,9,20,22 122:25 123:9 124:8,13 124:21 126:14,16 128:23 128:25 138:12 139:9.16 139:18 140:17,19 147:16 148:15 149:18 151:12 153:5 157:9 159:4 **corrected** [1] 80:10 **correctly** [1] 3:10 correspondence [1] 1:12 **corrosion** [1] 79:17 **Corruption** [1] 58:3 **cost** [9] 17:8 26:7,17 27:9 27:20 28:4 30:20 41:9 52:25 costing [2] 145:7 157:25 costs [9] 26:11,14 32:11 41:10 46:2 68:22,25 69:11 153:10 **counsel** [5] 8:20 9:9 12:16 97:20 140:2 counts [1] 118:4 **couple** [12] 13:3 15:8 27:3 32:2 43:14 44:25 48:22 51:19 77:4,6 118:13 155:1 course [10] 2:15 11:21 33:13 43:8 46:17 47:24 83:6 106:7 115:6 129:13 cover [1] 108:19 coverage [1] 21:25 covered [2] 98:3 152:17 covers [2] 122:8 129:14 **create** [1] 78:7 **crisis** [2] 16:6 20:23 **criteria** [1] 106:20 cross [2] 20:13 72:5 cross-examination [10] 1:16 5:7.12 6:12.22 11:5 22:14 93:8,9 97:11 cross-examining [2] 5:9 6:6 crosses [1] 113:25 **crucial** [1] 18:10 **CT** [3] 84:9,12 135:5 current [4] 98:14,16 116:9 117:18 **curve** [3] 87:9,12,13 **customer** [1] 157:1 customer-focus [1]

156:23

151:1

**cut** [1] 118:2

customers [2] 143:10

-D-

**D'Espoir** [3] 128:5 153:16,21 **D501A** [1] 71:25 daily [4] 50:1 51:21 53:14 117:17 **DANNY** [1] 5:12 **Dark** [4] 16:5,9 20:4,23 data [2] 32:24 143:20 date [8] 13:16 33:4 55:25 76:22 84:17 105:20 116:22,25 **Dated** [1] 159:11 dates [2] 32:6 85:11 **DAWSON** [2] 98:23 99:9 day-to-day [4] 127:11 127:14 138:25 141:22 days [3] 2:13 51:19 111:9 DD-NLH-008 [1] 83:9 **deal** [11] 18:18 42:11,12 50:16 59:22 60:4 66:5 99:22 119:21 131:2 137:14 **dealing** [8] 12:15 27:11 54:8 71:24 94:17 129:23 148:20,22 **deals** [1] 103:13 **dealt** [5] 54:7 108:1 110:4 110:4 141:21 **debate** [1] 46:13 debrief [1] 50:23 **debt** [3] 136:23 137:4 139:12 **December** [5] 76:22 85:2,4 86:2 93:16 **decide** [4] 153:16 154:22 155:2 156:14 decided [2] 68:4 93:17 decision [36] 11:15 28:14 28:21 29:8 40:9 97:23 105:22 106:1 120:23 121:5,24 122:20,22 128:1 128:14,20 129:8,8,17 132:9,13,15,16 133:3,4 134:18 135:5,8 137:8 138:22 139:15 141:2 149:20 152:21,23 156:14 decision-making [1] 139:5 decisions [8] 53:14 106:2 106:12 122:3 124:6 126:8 132:6 138:7 **declare** [1] 44:19 deep [1] 44:2 **deeper** [1] 50:23 defer [2] 26:25 92:2 deferred [2] 129:3 135:7 **deferring** [1] 135:7 **deficit** [5] 140:10,13,25 141:6 142:1 **definitely** [1] 42:15 **delegation** [1] 107:23 **deliver** [1] 2:20 **Deloitte's** [1] 138:4

**departments** [1] 54:25 **dependant** [1] 152:6 **depending** [3] 10:23 18:6 44:1 deposit [1] 91:8 depreciated [1] 66:15 depreciates [1] 66:16 depreciation [2] 65:3 65:15 **describe** [2] 106:9 116:10 **described** [9] 52:16 89:3 96:17 97:25 106:14 115:17,18 130:10 156:5 description [1] 132:1 design [4] 95:2 130:3 133:22,24 **detail** [13] 26:25 27:18 39:18 43:15 52:19 58:18 64:5 67:12 91:23 96:22 102:5 106:7 150:24 details [8] 56:7 70:2 80:4 85:11 88:23 89:23 136:4 136:12 determination [1] 28:19 **determine** [4] 22:10 78:20 79:1 82:13 **determined** [3] 11:2,15 128:5 **determines** [1] 69:11 determining [3] 67:20 153:1,11 **develop** [1] 134:1 **developed** [2] 146:17 147:22 developing [2] 32:5 133:14 development [15] 101:12,16,19 102:14,18 104:18,25 106:25 146:11 146:13 147:15 148:24 155:8,17 156:3 devotion [1] 4:23 **diagram** [1] 98:19 **dialogue** [2] 40:6,10 died [1] 20:4 diesel [2] 76:2 81:2 **difference** [2] 27:14 144:16 **different** [13] 38:4,10 41:14 43:23 70:24 75:4 94:24 107:12 109:23 113:21 125:14 145:1 156:12 **difficult** [1] 2:19 **diligence** [11] 45:24 54:15,17,19,23 55:13 56:1,11 66:8 95:10 96:17 **direct** [7] 6:25 20:10 111:18 118:17 120:7 121:11 123:23 directed [4] 8:9 50:24 94:22 140:25 **direction** [3] 106:10

126:13 142:15

**directive** [1] 142:4 draw [7] 15:7 49:4,9 51:24 54:11 76:21 78:12 **directly** [8] 5:10 18:17 88:21 91:24 99:18 115:13 **drifting** [1] 22:24 150:5 153:14 driven [3] 127:13,13 directors [15] 15:2 21:7 130:16 21:10,17 25:7 105:18,22 107:6,20 108:24 109:4 109:12,22 110:5 148:22 disagree [1] 121:14 disagreement [3] 120:12 121:1,7 138:2 disagreements [1] 121:22 discipline [1] 94:24 **discretion** [2] 7:2,2 discuss [4] 10:16 22:23 100:25 154:21 **discussed** [7] 6:23 11:10 21:5 112:21 137:2 140:14 140:15 discussion [6] 12:3 105:21 115:15 116:21 121:9 132:12 discussions [4] 41:8 120:15 137:6 141:4 **distinction** [1] 149:13 distracting [1] 94:11 **distributed** [2] 1:17 3:10 **disturbed** [1] 79:20 **division** [3] 77:3 91:13 147:20 **divisions** [1] 108:6 document [11] 1:15 3:20 4:1 15:6,12 22:22 36:14 46:11 69:6 100:9 130:22 documentation [4] 2:7 47:3 55:1 71:20 documents [5] 4:3 48:4 95:7,9 107:9 8:2 22:13 doesn't [7] 9:10 11:22 14:17,23 18:4 71:4 131:12 dollar [2] 59:3 68:9 dollars [14] 26:12,13,14 **dust** [1] 79:18 26:18,20,23 52:6 77:12 **duty** [1] 4:23 84:24 91:10 92:17 93:19 93:22.23 done [31] 2:10 10:3,11 10:25 51:1 59:18 60:3 eager [1] 3:15 64:21 65:23 66:12 69:2 73:15 79:1,6,9,12,25 81:23,24 82:3,8,10,11 82:24 83:2 84:25 95:6 106:24 132:1 133:11 dormant [4] 101:22 102:3,15 104:3 **Ed** [1] 6:2 **dose** [1] 151:9 **dotted** [7] 124:22 125:5 125:7,13,15,23 126:6 97:11 down [22] 10:12 11:19 26:8 43:1 54:6 65:4 77:5

82:23 93:25 103:1 106:20

107:2 110:12,18 112:9

132:5 142:25 152:21

112:10 115:15,25 117:3

**drives** [1] 150:16 **drop** [1] 65:16 **due** [14] 45:24 54:15,17 54:19,23 55:13 56:1,11 66:8 85:21 95:4.10 96:17 **Dumaresque** [155] 1:15 3:22 5:7,11,13,14 6:6,8 6:13,22 7:3 8:13,17 10:17 12:8.12 13:7.8 15:5,13,18 18:7 19:25 20:8,15 21:20 23:2,4,23 24:3 25:22 27:22 28:18 28:22 29:6,11,14,23 30:7 30:11 31:15 33:7.25 34:12,15,18 35:23 36:1 36:16 37:14,18,24 38:14 39:21 40:16 42:5,23 44:8 45:1,10,15,20,25 46:19 46:23 48:16 49:19 51:22 53:10,22 55:15 56:3,8 56:14,22 57:11,14,17,22 58:25 59:12,25 61:3 62:5 62:15,18,23 63:10,13,15 64:15,19 66:13 67:1,22 69:13,22 70:8 71:16 72:11,16,19 73:12,22 74:1,3,7,11,19 75:7,11 75:15.16.24 76:8.13.19 77:17 78:5,11 79:5 80:5 80:9 82:1,15 83:4,21 84:7 85:7,13,17,23 86:14 88:4,12,25 89:5,19 90:16 90:25 91:17 92:3.8.23 93:2,5,12 94:3,18 95:18 96:1,10,19 114:22 135:4 Dumaresque's [3] 6:16 during [12] 2:15 20:4 32:12 33:14 46:12 56:1 79:13 84:12 97:3 108:13 113:13 153:19

-Eeagerness [1] 3:18 ease [2] 12:19 73:2 easiest [1] 121:12 easily [1] 48:20 easy [1] 130:11 **echoing** [1] 2:12 editorial [2] 20:12 92:25 **EDMUND** [2] 5:12 **effect** [1] 123:6 **efficient** [2] 102:22,25 **eight** [7] 18:13.13 27:13

41:13 49:6 79:14,16

either [3] 75:20 99:15 152:16 electricity [4] 32:9 113:16 120:1,5 **element** [8] 14:23 25:15 27:16,19 41:9 42:21 45:8 52:22 elements [19] 13:20,23 16:21 17:2,5,25 19:19 33:6 41:14 42:17 43:16 43:18 45:8 52:22,24 53:7 79:23 92:1 96:25 **emissions** [1] 81:8 employ [1] 25:11 **employee** [3] 19:17 149:4 153:17 **employees** [6] 4:8 5:21 14:22 21:5 153:25 154:1 employment [1] 14:7 **enable** [1] 114:8 end [13] 17:24 23:12,15 23:25 33:1 53:15 54:6 67:15 87:19 97:5 104:12 137:23 144:1 **endeavour** [1] 150:23 ended [1] 8:10 Energy [6] 98:17 103:20 104:4 110:23 112:3 115:20 **engaged** [1] 11:22 **engineer** [5] 73:17,18 77:9 80:6 131:19 engineering [14] 51:5 52:5 55:7 68:23 77:3 82:4 94:25 95:14 128:6 130:3 133:6 136:5 137:17 137:19 ensure [10] 14:8 25:12 51:4 52:17 66:2 95:9 113:3,22 117:23 137:21 **ensuring** [4] 114:3 129:15 136:2 148:3 enter [3] 1:18 2:1 4:1 entered [3] 1:10,11 5:10 **Enterprises** [3] 34:22 35:4 38:23 entirely [2] 9:17 109:17 entities [7] 99:19,23 100:24 101:2 108:6 114:17 120:3 **entity** [1] 105:9 environment [3] 81:5 98:7 149:7 environmental [2] 17:6 154:3 **equipment** [12] 38:24 52:1 57:25 79:19,21 80:18,21,25 81:7 87:8,9 87:24 equity [1] 103:22 **especially** [1] 130:6

**essence** [3] 17:19 107:6

**essentially** [3] 101:23

110:19 120:14

120:2

established [1] 116:11 establishing [3] 5:24 13:13,14 **estimate** [5] 44:23 48:24 66:2 68:15 69:2 **et** [3] 41:18,19 68:23 **Ethics** (1) 110:6 Eureka [1] 31:20 **evaluating** [1] 127:20 **evaluation** [2] 50:15 133:6 event [2] 87:12 103:10 events [1] 31:1 **eventually** [1] 40:13 **everybody** [5] 1:4 5:16 13:15 29:17 49:2 everywhere [1] 33:16 evidence [7] 5:9 6:7 79:20 86:23 92:25 145:23 evident [2] 79:20 151:20 **evolve** [1] 132:2 evolved [1] 148:4 **evolving** [1] 114:11 exact [5] 18:4 31:8 32:6 50:4 91:5 **exactly** [3] 31:13,25 156:9 examination [4] 6:21 6:25 20:14 72:6 **example** [16] 18:25 19:7 19:10,15 37:7 119:2,7 121:2.6 123:12 128:2 130:19 136:1 146:19 153:15 155:6 **examples** [6] 19:21 116:24 118:13 127:25 139:12 155:1 except [3] 81:12,13 122:1 **exception** [3] 21:17 110:16,20 **exchange** [1] 119:20 exclamation [1] 31:20 Excuse [2] 24:3 92:23 **execute** [2] 14:4 127:15 **executing** [2] 130:14 136:16 **execution** [3] 31:10 129:4 132:17 executive [14] 3:22,23 8:21 9:5 13:22 15:14 17:4 24:17 68:7 126:11 137:7 143:14 151:8 152:7 **executives** [2] 16:17 21:19 **exemplary** [1] 18:21 **exercised** [1] 152:3 **exhibit** [2] 145:6 157:24 exist [2] 99:19,23 existing [2] 81:7,10 exists [3] 87:10 110:1 118:6 **expand** [1] 153:7

expect [5] 28:7 32:19 68:5 72:3 136:13 expectation [1] 69:3 expectations [1] 90:21 **expected** [3] 17:5,9,12 **expecting** [1] 41:11 **expediting** [1] 41:17 **expenditure** [3] 26:21 42:19 107:16 expense [2] 16:23 150:3 **experience** [1] 130:2 experienced [3] 14:3 24:25 64:12 **expertise** [11] 64:8 128:6 128:17,21 130:6,9 131:23 137:15 138:10,17,21 experts [1] 120:19 **explain** [7] 13:22 40:7 54:18 84:8 105:24 112:17 145:8 **explained** [4] 21:8 25:2 66:9 125:8 explanation [2] 10:22 23:25 **exploration** [1] 103:24 **explore** [2] 115:11 135:11 **express** [1] 125:7 **extend** [1] 27:23 **extended** [1] 87:17 **extensive** [5] 33:8,14 34:8 55:8 103:24 **extent** [2] 58:12 82:7 **external** [3] 14:13 79:23 138:3 extra [4] 26:22 27:24 28:4 150:3

**extremely** [2] 54:10 59:9 -F**facilities** [1] 153:24 **fact** [15] 11:1.7 22:21

28:6 36:14 45:3 57:23 66:16 68:14 70:19 82:8 90:7 91:4 138:14 156:24 factor [1] 153:2 **failed** [3] 18:16 86:19,22 **fair** [16] 11:9 45:2 65:9 67:4,6 68:4 69:8,16 70:12,22 71:1,10,24 79:1 148:6 152:2

fairer (1) 71:4 fairly [5] 2:7 11:1 50:23 87:17 149:24

**Falls** [36] 46:13 101:11 101:13,14 102:3,15,17 102:19,21,22,23,24,25 103:1,2,3,5,18 104:11 104:17,25 105:7,8 113:23 114:4,5,9 119:2 122:8,9 128:22 129:18 130:1 131:15 147:18 153:22

**familiar** [3] 146:2 147:19 157:24

**families** [1] 20:3 **far** [9] 35:25 65:22 116:4 131:8 133:11 142:10,19 151:2 152:14 **fashion** [3] 17:10 104:16 137:16

favour [1] 78:8 **fear** [1] 78:7 fears [1] 12:19 **February** [3] 35:10,11 86:2

Federal [2] 101:22 102:1 **fee** [4] 136:24 137:4,9 139:13

**feeling** [2] 7:19,24 **felt** [2] 59:7 120:9 few [5] 2:13 86:24,24 111:9 134:8 **figured** [2] 156:21 157:1

**file** [2] 38:20 61:21 filed [2] 27:12 116:20 **filing** [1] 97:1 **fill** [2] 14:12 82:12

**filter** [1] 81:3 **final** [14] 27:11,20 41:11

51:7 53:2,18 72:21 80:17 121:24 124:5,15 125:1 138:24 139:15

**finalizing** [1] 41:15 **finally** [1] 53:6 **finance** [17] 50:14 51:4 55:7 95:1 110:23 123:2 123:4.24 124:3 126:25 127:3,11 133:6 137:20 138:12,18,22

**financial** [10] 17:7 95:15 107:11,13 123:4,5 126:22 137:3,13 142:8

**financing** [1] 104:19 **finding** [3] 23:17 32:14 152:22

**fine** [3] 57:7 58:15 73:10 **fingertips** [1] 85:12 **firm** [3] 38:24 64:12 77:21

**first** [31] 3:20 8:10,14,24 15:8 19:9,12 33:10 38:17 39:24 40:18 65:5.13 67:9 74:12 80:17 97:21 98:5 98:10 100:12,25 101:3,8 105:10 119:9 130:7 141:13 144:8 145:13 146:17 149:22

**fit** [5] 14:16 41:23 88:2 97:2 107:8 **fits** [2] 42:1 156:9

**fitting** [1] 41:4 **five** [19] 17:14 18:25 43:25 44:6,12 52:2 53:24 60:2 63:24 72:23 73:14 78:16 80:17 88:7 105:5 106:17 107:24 108:1 133:18

fixed [1] 28:1

flag [2] 59:2,4 **floor** [2] 30:17 132:20 **flowed** [1] 88:19 flowing [1] 106:18 **flows** [2] 107:17 120:5 **focus** [5] 9:12 12:21 66:1 148:15,25

**focusing** [1] 121:5 focussed [2] 130:9 149:10 **folks** [4] 44:24 108:17

130:25 138:16

**follow** [12] 12:24 21:8 21:22 29:2 36:11,12 50:25 83:13 85:22 94:21 145:12 157:13

**followed** [8] 21:11 59:15 66:10 94:20 95:13,25 129:20 138:2

**following** [6] 8:25 21:13 51:9 69:4 107:18 136:18

follows [1] 95:22 **foot** [1] 114:17 forced [1] 86:21

forecast [9] 75:22 119:4 121:8 142:22 143:1,8,11 145:24 146:6

**forecast's** [1] 27:19 **foregoing** [1] 159:3 foreign [2] 58:3,4 form [2] 58:8 154:1 **formalized** [1] 108:3 formalizing [1] 33:2 **formally** [1] 108:14 formed [2] 101:17 102:16

**forms** [1] 19:19 formulated [1] 9:4 formulating [1] 13:2 **forth** [3] 34:23 40:10 144:19

**fortune** [1] 138:15 **forward** [6] 91:11 95:8 134:5,11,25 136:4

**found** [10] 31:17.18.22 33:4,13 34:9 43:4 77:24 98:24 100:19

**four** [16] 42:24 43:5,6,11 43:24 44:5,23 70:21,23 70:23 80:18 88:7 91:4.5 105:10 154:7

four-page [2] 81:12,14 **framing** [1] 106:11 freezing[1] 86:15 **frequency** [1] 87:20 Friday [4] 2:8 5:18 8:18 12:17

**front** [3] 2:6 55:5 132:24 **fuel** [3] 41:18,18 80:23 **fulfilled** [1] 17:25

**full** [9] 10:7,7 60:15 67:9 91:20 92:18 126:7 139:5 145:7

**fully** [3] 69:11 126:11 139:14

**function** [5] 118:14 121:11 123:6 151:9 153:17

**functional** [3] 55:10 126:17 149:2

**Furthermore** [1] 35:10 **future** [4] 72:6 129:16 142:18 146:7

### -G-

gallery [1] 94:18 **gals**[1] 130:23 gaps [1] 10:2 **garage**[1] 65:7 gas [9] 75:20 81:1 103:21 105:8 147:10,20 154:11

155:11,22 **GE** [1] 51:25

**general** [9] 30:14 39:11 42:8 47:2 77:1 110:22 141:18 152:5 159:5

generalizing [1] 44:5 **generally** [12] 11:4,20 22:19 51:20 55:6 87:17 91:22 108:2 120:10,18 133:17 154:2

generating [1] 87:11 **generation** [5] 49:23 50:1 133:1.8.15

**generator** [11] 12:22 25:25 26:7 30:19 39:5 41:7 43:17 44:12 45:17 48:25 68:19

**gentleman** [2] 74:25 76:23

**germane** [1] 22:20

**given** [9] 5:20 6:24 22:21 23:18 24:18 28:1 52:7 150:14 157:7

**giving** [1] 58:17 **GLYNN** [31] 1:7,25 3:25 6:20 29:13,21,25 30:5 35:22 38:12 47:17 48:6 57:13.19 60:11.16.22 61:1 62:2,14,20,25 63:5 72:15 73:7 74:17 75:5

goals [7] 17:3,14 106:14 106:19 107:3 118:4 148:23

75:13,19 76:5,11

goes [8] 10:24 13:7 99:18 108:4 117:4 118:3,11 151:3

**gone** [3] 57:9 75:22 93:22 **good** [17] 1:4 5:15 54:10 59:9,22 67:11 77:22,25 79:22 80:14 97:14,16 138:2,15 154:8 157:2 158:10

**governance** [4] 105:22 117:7 120:23 142:20

governed [2] 109:23 138:2

**governing** [1] 18:10 **government** [7] 58:4.8 101:22 102:2 140:14 142:4,15

**GRA** [6] 7:8 74:2 75:14 123:12 124:1,4

**granted** [2] 6:8 9:21 **Gray** [10] 34:14 73:25 74:5,9,15 76:16 110:18 112:2 116:4 143:12

great [4] 10:10,11 137:14 151:24

green [1] 53:18

Greene [86] 97:12,13,18 97:19 99:1,5,12 100:4 100:15 102:6 105:12 108:22 109:3,9 110:11 111:6,21 112:8,16 114:18 115:5,10,24 116:8 118:8 118:23 119:11 120:21 121:17.21 122:12.21 123:1,10,18 124:2,9,19 126:2 127:17,24 129:1 132:3 134:14 135:2 136:17.22 139:2.10.19 139:24 140:4,9,20 141:3 141:9,14,23 142:12 143:19 144:5,13,20 145:4 146:23 147:2,12 148:12 149:12,19 150:7 151:4 151:13 152:1.25 153:6 155:4,14,24 156:13 157:3 157:12,18,23 158:3,8

**grev** [2] 6:24 155:3

grief [1] 156:22 ground [1] 6:3

group [13] 49:12 51:25 55:10 101:5 112:10 119:14,16 120:19 130:12 133:24 137:18,20 138:3

groups [3] 55:10 133:3 134:4

**GT** [2] 79:11,22

**GT-CA-NLH** [1] 78:12 **GT-DD** [2] 54:11 83:12

GT-DD-NLH-023[1] 83:22

GT-DD-NLH-030 [2] 34:13,19

GT-PUB-NLH [1] 49:4 guarantee [4] 2:20 136:24 137:4 139:13

guaranteed [2] 85:1 86:3

guess [30] 4:24 5:17 6:19 7:11 9:19 23:18 24:21 26:1,9 31:16 44:6 54:18 59:5 63:13 71:18 77:7 80:17 90:23 103:8 116:17 117:21 120:22 128:9 129:5 132:4 136:12 146:7 146:17 147:15 150:17

**guidance** [4] 47:6 48:20 110:2 127:10

guidelines [2] 4:16 157:25 **Gull** [1] 104:1

guys [1] 130:23

-H**half** [2] 60:13,15

hallucinating [1] 30:10 hand [1] 27:2 handle [4] 126:20 137:13

137:21 140:25

handled [4] 95:3 107:4 142:7,8

**handles** [1] 103:6 handling [1] 31:11 hands [2] 7:8 24:14 **hanging** [1] 73:4 **happening** [2] 49:25

103:25

happy [1] 48:21 **harangue** [1] 93:1 haranguing [1] 85:19 hard [1] 143:1 he'd [2] 137:11 139:23 **heads** [1] 142:17

hear [2] 29:24 30:6 heard [3] 29:6 93:25 159:6

**hearing** [8] 2:16 7:12 11:24 94:1.6 97:20 116:21 159:4

**heart** [1] 120:14 **heavily** [1] 106:5 **held** [1] 118:15

**help** [4] 100:16 138:21 154:10,11

**Henderson** [57] 4:6 111:16,20 112:25 113:4 113:11,18 114:14,20,25 115:12 116:15 117:9.16 117:21,22 118:10,17,24 119:19 120:7 121:23 122:19 123:22,22 124:1 124:5,13,24 125:19 126:7 126:9,19,21 127:1,4,16 127:18 131:8 133:19 134:6,7,10,18 135:6,10 135:21,23 136:10,11,13 137:5,14 138:1,9,24 139:4

**Henderson's** [2] 133:7 137:12

hereby [1] 159:3 high [3] 23:13 48:23 87:18

**higher** [5] 16:12,12 18:22 87:15 148:22

**highest** [3] 106:4 107:1 148:25

**highlight** [1] 108:7 highly [2] 57:25 78:1 himself [1] 85:20 hindsight [2] 10:25 11:8 hired [3] 64:11 73:16 74:24

**historical** [1] 143:21

historically [1] 146:5 **history** [3] 19:8,9,12 hoc [2] 108:16,18 **hold** [4] 117:22 123:20 123:22 135:10

Holding [1] 104:9 **holds** [1] 103:21

Holyrood [4] 18:16 74:23 76:1 80:22

hope [2] 29:16,18 hour [2] 60:13,15 **hourly** [1] 120:15 hours [2] 86:21 143:23 **HR** [1] 14:5

human [4] 13:18 14:5 25:5 124:11

Humphries [15] 111:17 113:8,10,17 114:1,13,17 117:14,20 118:18 119:15 120:10 122:6,23 133:13

**hundred** [2] 148:7,8 **hundreds** [1] 77:12

hvdro [134] 1:20 2:1 4:8 4:8,14 5:20 8:20 10:1,6 14:17.22 15:10.20 16:9 16:11 18:10.12.20 19:7 20:1 22:22 23:3,14 25:11 29:7 31:10 33:9 35:2,5 35:11 36:4,25 46:5 48:24 49:6 55:17 64:1 77:11 97:24 98:15 100:14 101:9 101:9,21 102:20 103:17 105:7,23 107:23 109:12 109:16 110:17,21 111:13 111:20 112:9,20 113:2,3 113:7,13,25 114:3 115:1 117:8,25 118:16 119:4 119:18 120:4 122:8,15 123:7 124:14,25 125:4 126:11.20 127:4.15 128:18 129:9,14,25 130:12 132:9,12,22 134:1 138:18,23 139:7 142:14 142:16,23 143:5,6,25 145:3,9,18,19 146:5 147:9,17,25 148:9,11,14 149:4,11 150:2,5,18

**Hydro's** [11] 7:1 64:8 78:14 108:6 109:17 123:13 124:21 133:10 140:24 142:11 159:5

151:1,6,19 152:6,12,20

153:9,14,24 154:6,14,20

154:24,24 155:9 156:11

156:18 157:1,5,9

### -I-

**IBEW** [1] 154:17 idea [2] 10:3 77:8 **identical** [1] 109:12 identified [3] 49:7 83:5 129:18 **identifies** [1] 49:5 **imagine** [1] 55:9 immediately [1] 9:19

**impact** [1] 65:15

**impacted** [1] 156:11 **implement** [1] 154:23 implications [1] 10:13 **important** [1] 16:24 impressed [1] 16:11 impression [1] 83:2 **improving** [1] 106:5 in-service [1] 84:17 **inaudible** [1] 76:17 Inc [3] 34:22 35:4 38:23 incentive [6] 13:24,25 14:16,25 108:24 109:6 incident [1] 87:16 **include** [5] 27:7 53:8 68:20 94:25 143:1

included [6] 53:7 82:10 95:13 143:7,8 145:9 **includes** [1] 154:16

**including** [4] 33:16 48:25 84:10 124:4

**inclusive** [1] 53:3 inconvenience [1] 2:19

incorporated [6] 100:2 100:5,24 101:3 106:23 113:24

incorrect [2] 89:17 152:9 **increase** [1] 16:8

increased [4] 15:24,25 20:20 145:23

**indeed** [3] 9:1 62:1 77:10 **independent** [11] 64:12 64:23 65:9 67:3,5 73:17 77:9.19 78:16 79:14 81:14

**indicate** [7] 54:12 67:2 100:23 102:9 116:1 146:14,16

indicated [10] 7:25 10:6 57:7 60:1 88:6 105:16 155:6,10 156:15 157:6

indicates [2] 107:14 145:2

indicating [2] 9:9 79:19 **indication** [1] 7:13 indicator [1] 69:9 **individual** [13] 13:21 17:1 18:3 19:3 107:15 119:15,17,19 120:8 125:12 126:25 127:1 131:21

**individuals** [4] 16:22 99:21 125:17 126:1

industry [1] 87:14 **inflated** [1] 57:25 **information** [43] 1:11 1:14,19 4:1 8:25 9:4 12:18,25 14:1 21:24 27:2 33:4 35:2,12,13,16 36:6 36:8 37:1,5,21,25 47:1,4 49:3,13 51:17 53:15 58:18 61:10 63:7 87:21 88:16 97:2 107:21 116:20 119:20 132:24 145:25 146:3,20 149:14 151:14

108:1,7 122:2 129:24

149:1

**informed** [10] 39:17,20 49:24 52:15,20 57:2,7 58:21 108:21 150:20 **informing** [2] 33:3 39:14 infrastructure [2] 41:16 68:21 **initial** [1] 86:11 **injection** [1] 81:10 Innu [1] 1:12 **input** [2] 108:8,12 **Inquisition** [1] 24:20 insist [1] 69:16 **inspection** [2] 78:25 79:6 inspection/assessment [1] 78:19 inspections [1] 81:21 **installation** [7] 26:6 30:18 49:1 52:5,13 54:9 102:20 installations [1] 153:20 installed [2] 69:11 84:1 **instance** [1] 108:13 **instances** [2] 14:21 107:19 **instantly** [1] 120:6 **instructed** [3] 58:19 90:9,12 **instruction** [2] 34:4 157:7 instructions [4] 58:13 118:6 127:2 131:22 **insult** [1] 93:1 intake (1) 81:2 integrated [2] 81:7 120:3 integration [2] 114:3 122:7 integrity [1] 80:1 intend [1] 12:20 inter-company [1] 145:6 **interact** [4] 17:11 105:25 125:12 154:5 **interacting** [1] 119:17 **interaction** [1] 120:13 Intercompany [1]

157:25

122:6

interest [4] 103:22

interested [3] 41:1 53:1

interference [1] 29:15

internal [4] 55:14 79:25

**internet** [7] 33:16,19,22

interpretation [1] 38:7

**interrupted** [1] 100:18

interim [3] 114:1,14

interjected [1] 8:5

34:6,11 39:6 45:4

108:6 138:6

109:16,18 110:8

it'll [2] 12:5 121:16 Item [1] 1:19 items [2] 84:11 108:23 **-J-January** [1] 86:2 job [2] 10:10,11 John [1] 131:20 John's [2] 159:8,11 Johnson [4] 5:17 46:25 140:12 143:22 **Johnson's** [1] 135:14 **ioined** [1] 76:10 judgment [5] 152:3,6 152:10 153:1,8 Judy [2] 159:3,13 **July** [1] 27:9 **juncture** [1] 7:5 **June** [6] 30:12,13 42:9 59:7 63:23 88:5 -K**keep** [5] 57:5,7 58:20 120:19 151:24 **keeping** [2] 39:16,19 Kennedy [4] 8:12 9:6,8

key [8] 25:3 42:21 105:5

intervenor [2] 6:9 9:21

55:21 56:17,18 57:3

**investment** [1] 133:6

**invitees** [1] 154:17

involved [15] 17:12

93:7,7 95:3 106:5,25

119:24 130:13 137:8

involvement [1] 50:7

involving [1] 134:3

122:14 126:5 140:13

107:25 108:7 110:3

112:21 117:18 119:21

139:6 141:5,10,24,25

142:17,20

145:11

**issued** [1] 84:16

141:4 157:16

7:10 8:3

93:18

92:21

itself [3] 46:5 60:5 75:14 9:23

intervention [3] 6:16 **kind** [6] 22:1 23:11 34:11 102:4,5 138:17 investigating [1] 58:2 **kinds** [1] 2:14 investigation [7] 54:13 king [2] 23:10,25 57:24 58:9 62:10 63:2,9 knew [6] 32:7.10 49:16 investigations [6] 55:18 90:14 96:9.11 knowing [4] 43:12 50:17 67:25 84:17 **knowledge** [2] 141:20 157:13 **known** [1] 24:1 50:11 58:8 77:11 91:24 knows [1] 85:25 **-L-L** [7] 147:9,18 148:1,9,11 154:10 155:9 **Lab** [2] 102:20 103:3 **Island** [3] 104:2,9 129:19 **labelled** [1] 1:14 issue [22] 9:21,25 11:23 **Labrador** [46] 14:17 12:3,5,10,14 18:11 21:21 22:20 25:24 58:21 109:15 15:10,20 19:7 25:11 64:8 117:5 118:11 120:8 121:8 77:24 100:14 101:8.9.11 101:21 102:18 103:17,18 104:8,13 105:6,7 111:13 113:2,7 114:5 118:16 119:18 120:4 122:8 **issues** [23] 6:23 11:8,18 124:14,25 126:20 129:19 18:15 87:16 99:22 103:7 134:1 140:24 147:9.17 147:18 148:8 149:4,10 150:2,25 151:19 152:12 124:4,15 129:24 136:19 159:5,8,11 Labrador-Island [7] 104:8,10,12,17 105:9 113:23 114:4 laid [1] 108:16 **landed** [1] 53:3 large [6] 2:7 129:24 130:8 149:5 150:13,21 **larger** [2] 66:2 138:19 **largest** [1] 149:4 **last** [16] 4:15 16:3,15,19 17:4 18:12 21:21 48:9 63:24 100:22 110:21 111:9 114:8 146:9 156:1 157.6 late [1] 71:17 latitude [1] 11:5 law [1] 5:8 lead [2] 83:17 136:8 **leadership** [28] 4:9 107:15 108:25 110:7 111:7,10,11,19,22 112:1 112:4,19,20 113:6 123:24 130:12 134:9,20 137:7 140:16 141:11,15 154:12 154:13,15,17,25 157:8 **leading** [3] 23:5 82:23 110:9 **leads** [3] 95:11 111:20 113:5 learned [1] 125:10 **learning** [1] 54:15

**least** [4] 69:20 93:22

100:25 115:17

leave [5] 73:4 83:1 108:18 126:5 144:25 **leaves** [1] 103:16 **led** [1] 21:9 **left-hand** [1] 143:2 **legal** [5] 11:2,18 51:4 55:7 92:20 **legislation** [2] 109:24 109:25 length [1] 126:4 less [1] 155:22 **level** [16] 13:23 20:25 48:24 87:2 106:4 107:1 107:14,15 117:2,3 118:25 132:5 141:24 142:3 148:23,25 levels [2] 107:12 154:18 **liability** [1] 104:21 **Liberty** [2] 9:25 10:10 licences [1] 103:23 **life** [1] 87:19 **light** [3] 20:22 28:11 53:18 **likely** [3] 41:3 53:5 131:19 **limit** [2] 51:18 119:3 limited [10] 6:9 8:3 77:2 84:3 77:3,23 104:2,10 110:15 147:18 152:10 line [28] 26:10 61:8 105:2 109:10 117:10.14.20 149:3 118:2 125:5,7,13 126:6 128:4,4,13,15,19,23 131:2,14,17,24 132:14 134:7,19 136:1 139:13 143:15 **lines** [9] 30:25 41:18 100:3,11 118:3 124:22 125:16,24 128:11 **Link** [10] 104:8.9.10.13 104:18,18 105:9 113:24 114:4 129:19 linked [1] 114:10 lion's [2] 147:25 148:11 **liquid** [1] 80:23 **list** [4] 3:21 55:5,8 91:16 **listed** [3] 112:3 142:24 146:4 **listening** [1] 129:6 92:18 **load** [1] 121:8 **locations** [1] 153:21 **logically** [1] 2:19 113:23 longer [7] 50:6 106:9,14 107:8 117:18 122:7 148:20 look [19] 27:17 37:11 71:24 79:1 38:8,11 65:8 69:8 79:8 105:4 107:7 115:19 116:15 117:8 125:23 127:25 128:11 138:8 144:9 155:15.25 **looked** [2] 95:6 147:3

looking [18] 31:4 32:17

32:18 33:15 37:4 42:2

42:10 49:17 50:9 57:4

58:11 74:13 98:13 102:5 114:24,25 123:17 128:16 **lost** [2] 19:8 86:5 lovely [1] 5:2 low [1] 151:18 **Lower** [5] 101:11,15,19 102:13 104:14 LUK [2] 99:3,7

#### -M-

machine [7] 39:22 51:25 52:12 60:4 63:18 80:16 93:19 **machinery** [1] 68:9 **MacIsaac** [31] 31:10

40:11 55:24 57:1 58:23 64:6,11 65:24 66:5 67:13 73:21 80:3 82:7,11,21 83:1.13 85:10 88:15.24 90:20,23 92:2 94:22 129:3 130:13 131:10 134:24 135:8 136:7,15

**MacIsaac's** [1] 133:23 Madam [1] 97:9 **maintain** [2] 78:22 94:16 **maintained** [1] 73:16 maintenance [2] 83:24

major [2] 12:21 78:4 majority [2] 148:19

**makes** [1] 78:17 manage [1] 17:9 **managed** [3] 78:21 80:14 113:15

**management** [22] 4:12 13:22 18:14 68:22 104:15 106:22 108:10 133:25 136:6 137:18,19 146:14 147:16,23 149:1,7 154:2 155:5,9,18 156:4,10

**manager** [2] 17:4 110:22 **managers** [1] 16:17 **mandates** [1] 109:25 manufactured [1] 81:1 manufacturer [1] 92:15 manufacturer's 161 88:9.13.20 89:13 91:20

**March** [4] 86:1,1,5,16 **Maritime** [2] 104:18

market [21] 14:10,16 25:8 44:4 65:10,23 67:4 67:6 68:4 69:8,16 70:12 70:18,22,25 71:1,3,8,10

markets [1] 14:7 Martin [213] 3:3 5:12,16 6:2,6 8:6 13:1,10,17 15:11,16 16:14 18:23 20:2,10,16 21:3 23:9,16 23:21 24:5,7,22 26:24 28:12,17,23,25 30:12 31:7,24 33:20 34:2 39:3

Martin's - off NL Hydro GRA

39:7 40:1,22 42:14 43:13 44:13 45:6,12,18,22 49:12,15 50:3 52:14 53:20 54:21 55:23 56:5 56:10.20.24 58:6 59:1 59:10,14 60:6 61:9,12 63:16 64:4,17 65:12 66:18 67:8.23 68:10 69:14,24 70:10,14 71:14 71:19 72:3,6,22,25 73:9 73:20 77:7,15,20 78:9 79:3 80:2,6,7 81:19 82:5 82:19 83:19 84:5.15 85:5 85:9,17,24 86:10 87:5 88:10,14 89:2,16,21 90:4 90:18 91:15,21 92:4,6 93:1,10,24 94:4,5,10,19 95:20 96:8,14 97:5,7,11 97:14,15 99:25 100:7 101:6 102:12 106:3 109:1 109:7,20 110:15,19,24 111:15 112:6,14,24 115:3 115:8,21 116:5,6 118:1 118:20 119:8,13 121:15 121:19.25 122:14.18.24 123:8,16,21 124:7,12 125:9 126:15 127:22 128:24 129:12 132:19 134:22 135:19 136:20 137:10 139:8,17,22 140:1 140:7,18,22 141:7,12,16 142:2 143:3,16,17 144:2 144:11,15,22,23 146:21 146:25 147:8,24 148:17 149:17,23 150:10 151:11 151:16 152:8 153:4,12 155:12,20 156:8,20 157:10,15,21 158:1

**Martin's** [3] 61:18 85:20 143:13

**massive** [4] 146:10,12 156:2,6

materials [1] 81:3 matrix [7] 98:1 107:13 116:10 126:24 132:8 134:16 138:14

**matter** [9] 7:8 22:10 28:5 38:7 47:11,25 54:16 90:14 159:4

**matters** [6] 1:5 6:13 7:9 20:10 70:2 144:1

**Maureen** [2] 97:11,19 **maximum** [1] 151:2

**may** [19] 6:24 8:8 9:6,11 11:5 26:15 39:8 45:13 47:18 61:20 80:20 108:20 109:16,16,18 118:24

122:13 135:11 155:10 **McDonald** [1] 157:19 **mean** [21] 10:9 11:22 20:9,11 29:8 41:5 42:12 45:3 47:9,14 48:21 85:14 85:14.18 93:6 94:14

113:13 114:23 124:17 135:20 142:3 **means** [5] 25:13 65:20

115:11 125:13 159:9

**measure** [3] 19:10 70:16 114:15

**measured** [3] 19:19 106:21,24

**measurement** [1] 21:14 **measures** [7] 16:25 18:5 19:1,4,24 118:5 127:19

mechanics [1] 88:18 medium [1] 107:8

**meet** [8] 50:24 52:18 93:15 131:9,11 133:7 153:25 154:2

**meeting** [13] 30:14 42:8 102:1 110:9,10 150:15 152:11,17 154:12,14,16 154:21 155:1

**meetings** [11] 101:25 108:1,16,19 110:3,5 111:23,24 112:1,4,20

meets [1] 107:24 megawatt [6] 12:22 33:11,13 46:8,8 48:24

megawatts [2] 49:9 52:1 members [3] 17:13 140:16 157:8

**memory** [3] 43:17 61:19 70:20

mention [2] 135:6 153:13

mentioned [24] 6:4 16:19 18:24 21:16 25:12 39:9 43:2 45:8 54:22 55:6 58:13 88:1 90:20 94:23 108:17 110:3 111:22 122:1,5 129:13 132:20 146:9 150:17 153:8

**mentioning** [1] 135:21 **met** [5] 19:24 50:20 81:9 119:3 154:8

**methodology** [1] 129:19 **middle** [3] 42:25 43:4 60:2

midway [1] 31:1 might [7] 10:23 28:12 38:7 56:11 58:2 73:2 100:16

**million** [32] 26:11,12,14 26:18,20,23 28:3 30:21 39:2,6 46:5 48:25 52:6 52:10,13 59:3 63:19 65:2 65:5,16 68:1,8 72:22 84:17,18,22 86:4 91:10 92:17 93:19,22,23

mind [2] 42:13 150:23 mine [1] 69:15

**minimized** [1] 156:25 **minimum** [1] 151:2

minutes [1] 86:21 mislead [1] 44:24

missed [1] 18:12 missing [1] 118:21 Missouri [1] 71:23

mistake [1] 62:15 misunderstand [2] 145:14 155:18

misunderstanding [2]

135:13,13

**misunderstood** [2] 61:6 155:21

**Mitsubishi** [3] 91:13 92:15 96:5

mix [4] 40:4,9,15 42:2 modification [1] 81:11 modified [1] 81:3

moment [6] 92:12 98:19 112:2 128:12,15 142:13

Monday [1] 3:16 monitor [1] 68:14 monitoring [1] 80:13 monthly [6] 50:2,5 51:15 111:22 112:4 154:15

months [2] 86:3,24 morning [8] 1:4,16 3:15 5:15 8:24 86:1 135:4 158:13

**Moss** [2] 159:3,13 **most** [8] 18:10 67:19 92:16 102:19 129:23 131:19 146:2 156:10

moved [1] 79:20 movement [2] 113:16 120:1

**moving** [4] 5:6 57:1,9 120:17

**Ms** [49] 1:7,25 2:6 3:14 3:19,25 4:2,20 5:1 6:20 29:13,21,25 30:5 34:14 35:22 38:12 47:17 48:6 57:13,19 60:11,16,22 61:1 62:2,14,20,25 63:5 72:15 73:7,25 74:5,9,15 74:17 75:5,13,19 76:5 76:11,16 97:11 98:23 99:9 110:18 112:2 143:12

**murkiness** [1] 135:15 **Muskrat** [15] 46:12 104:11,17,25 105:8 113:23 114:4,9 119:2 122:9 128:22 129:18 130:1 131:1,15

must [2] 7:18 98:13

#### -N-

Nalcor [28] 3:4,23 8:21 21:18 30:14 31:10 98:6 98:17,20 99:19,24 100:13 101:4 103:20 104:4 105:15 109:12 110:16,23 112:3 115:20,22 116:3 123:3 143:4 146:4 154:14 157:8

Nalcor's [1] 109:19 name [3] 74:25 97:19 123:17

named [1] 46:11 names [1] 31:8 Nation [1] 1:12 natural [1] 81:1

**nature** [13] 2:11 14:4 55:4 62:11 69:12 70:17 71:9 87:11 93:8 103:14

126:24 149:11 157:17 **navigate** [1] 76:14 **nearest** [4] 46:5 63:19

nearly [2] 26:23 40:18 nears [1] 87:19 necessarily [2] 22:9

84:19 93:19

27:18 **necessary** [2] 68:25 150:1

**need** [19] 16:6 23:24 25:1 25:4 31:19 32:4 40:12 45:19 56:6 80:3 82:6 87:4 108:1 114:16 133:2 133:8,21 134:12 156:22

needed [2] 51:11 120:8 needing [1] 32:8 needs [2] 129:18 133:10 negotiate [1] 89:24 negotiation [2] 89:22

neighborhood [1] 27:5 nesting [1] 79:21 never [7] 36:8 39:9 52:2

90.11

64:16 84:1 135:5 141:10 **new** [17] 9:15 23:7 34:22 43:3 51:16 72:21 91:19 92:17 93:15 96:3,5 98:5 128:4 130:6,8 133:1,1

newer [1] 80:21

Newfoundland [39] 14:17,20 15:9,19 16:5

19:7 25:11 64:7 77:23 78:23 100:13 101:8,9,20 103:16 105:6 111:13 113:2,7 118:16 119:18 120:4 124:14,25 126:20 133:25 140:23 147:9,17 148:8 149:3,10 150:2,25 151:19 152:11 159:5,8 159:11

**news** [1] 21:23 **next** [12] 4:3 8:8 9:11 31:3,16 38:21 43:5 55:16 79:8 86:20 105:10,17

**nine** [2] 80:11,12 **ninety-five** [2] 148:7 156:16

NL [4] 16:6,10 20:4,23 NLH-036 [1] 54:12 nobody [3] 45:5 63:22 84:20

None [1] 79:12 nonsense [2] 150:22,23 norm [1] 87:23 normal [4] 32:21 39:17 65:3 67:7

**normally** [5] 24:14 40:10 47:24 89:6 131:4

North [1] 114:10 Northern [1] 153:23 note [5] 27:2 38:13 61:21 62:3 98:14

**noted** [2] 3:18 26:11

**nothing** [3] 59:5 83:7 105:11

**notice** [2] 47:25 71:18 **noticed** [3] 15:6 46:20 46:25

Nova [1] 14:19

now [53] 1:23 2:23 3:12 5:6 9:15 12:15,18 22:17 23:15 24:1 25:23 26:20 26:25 27:11 30:20,21 31:3 37:11 40:18 43:17 46:3 47:14 49:20,22 52:10 56:21 60:4,13 62:6 63:4,13,19 75:22 78:14 83:22 84:22 86:23 87:3 89:25 93:22 97:3 100:13 103:6 113:10 114:13,15 120:6 127:25 133:21 141:15 144:24 148:14 149:14

**NOx** [1] 81:8 **NP** [2] 74:6 100:16

**NP-NLH-022** [3] 73:23 74:8 75:12

**NP-NLH-22** [1] 75:21 **NP-NLH-368** [1] 76:25 **number** [15] 4:4,7,10,13 4:16 27:11 34:15 41:20 72:21 80:17,18 81:1 91:3 144:21 152:22

**numbers** [7] 27:3 30:25 39:13 53:2 98:22 143:23 155:25

# -0-

**O'Brien** [2] 128:2

**object** [5] 9:1,16 10:15 12:4 21:1

objected [2] 8:19,22 objecting [2] 7:16 12:16 objection [1] 9:14 objections [2] 10:23

**objectives** [4] 106:19 107:2 118:5 148:23

obsolete [1] 80:20 obvious [1] 135:24

**obviously** [26] 32:3,6,10 40:14 42:1,22 44:15 47:9 48:11 49:22 56:1 58:22 77:24 82:10 83:13 96:20 98:12 101:8 107:14 109:21 134:8 136:3

138:25 142:7,8 154:24 **occupied** [1] 113:22 **occur** [2] 3:1 120:5

occurred [1] 33:5

occurring [3] 32:19 119:10 129:24

**occurs** [1] 119:6 **off** [13] 29:17 51:12 55:3 55:11 65:1 83:18 92:11

92:12 95:10 113:15 131:25 150:11,12 **offer** [9] 14:21 25:16 34:24 36:21 46:5 63:19 84:19 93:20 140:2 offered [5] 21:2 63:18 65:2 90:13 96:3 **offering** [1] 25:1 **office** [2] 64:9 154:7 **officer** [6] 9:5 24:17 68:7 123:5 137:3 143:15 officers [7] 110:13.14 110:16,17,20,23 112:18 official [2] 3:21 72:7 officials [3] 55:19 58:3 58:4 **offline** [2] 84:9,13 **offs** [4] 51:2,2,8 95:14 **offshore** [1] 103:22 often [5] 49:20,24 107:24 108:17 148:21 oil [7] 103:20 105:8 147:9 147:20 154:11 155:11,22 **old** [9] 43:9,12 44:12 45:3 63:20 65:3 68:2 84:21 125:6 once [12] 41:24 45:19 67:12,16,17 69:9 82:6 88:15 91:22 102:2 106:4

148:10 one [72] 2:23,25 4:15 9:17 13:18 15:15 16:23 19:10 19:21,21 25:15 27:16 30:17 31:4,16 37:15,20 38:18,21 41:9 43:18 45:8 52:3.22 53:17 61:16 62:6 62:8.21 67:18 70:19 73:1 74:13 75:25 76:3,20 77:1 80:11 83:10,11,11 91:5 91:7,9 92:15 94:4 98:13 101:14,18 104:23,24,25 106:8 108:23 121:12 125:2 128:2 129:8,16 130:7 134:10 135:18 139:20 145:10,21 146:7 146:18 148:7 150:18 152:18 153:9,24

ones [5] 14:11 31:13 102:8,9 105:16 ongoing [2] 32:15 120:15 **onshore** [1] 103:23 onto [2] 72:4,17 open [2] 8:10 108:18 **opening** [1] 1:8

one-year [2] 89:4,7

operate [2] 110:7 118:7 **operating** [11] 77:5 83:23 84:2 99:23 101:2 102:8,9 104:13,20 105:16

**operation** [2] 18:18 117:17

operational [5] 55:10 84:2 87:9 90:8 95:14

**operations** [21] 51:5 55:7 95:1 113:11,12,17 116:16 117:13,24 118:11 118:14 119:1,14,22

120:13 122:2,4,16,25 127:3,12

**opinion** [1] 78:23 **opinions** [1] 125:14 opportunities [3] 3:5 39:20 106:8

**opportunity** [4] 24:18 33:24 105:24 145:8

**opposed** [2] 47:3 121:5 option [4] 93:14 96:7,9 96:11

options [4] 14:21 49:7 67:21 92:14

orange [3] 115:18,19 116:2

**orangey** [1] 115:19 order [7] 8:19 12:17 22:6 22:9 94:13,16 98:9

orders (1) 84:11 **organization** [14] 16:20 18:3 98:6 99:20 102:16 107:13 121:10 126:25 134:16 136:8 138:14,19

154:18 156:23 organizational [7] 98:1 100:20 114:7 115:16 116:10 117:11 132:8

organizations [2] 98:16 98:17

**original** [1] 79:10 **otherwise** [1] 111:2 ourselves [1] 8:2 outage [2] 86:21 87:19 outages [2] 84:13.14 outcome [4] 39:15 67:19 69:10 140:23 **outline** [1] 102:8

**outlined** [1] 21:11 outlook [2] 106:15,17 outrageously [1] 23:13 outside [3] 18:10 64:11 105:3

overall [6] 26:17 41:9 42:20 69:1 81:8 90:22

**override** [1] 122:22 **overview** [1] 136:14

**own** [6] 60:3 63:25 64:1 69:14 73:15 98:22

owned [1] 52:1 **owner's** [1] 26:14

#### -P-

**p.m** [4] 86:9 97:17 134:13 158:14

**package** [13] 35:1 36:23 36:24 37:6 38:2 39:1,2,4 46:4 51:6 65:5,10 136:5

page [33] 15:15 30:24 38:17,21 42:7,24 49:6 49:11 51:24 53:24 54:6 60:1,2,2 63:24 72:23 73:14 76:20 77:1 78:16 79:8,8,14,16 80:11,12 86:20 88:7,7 99:8 110:21

128:10 140:11 pages [1] 48:22 paid [6] 10:4,9 23:14 84:24 86:4 109:5

panel [1] 3:7 **panels** [1] 136:19 paragraph [2] 54:16

78:17

parameters [8] 41:23 50:10,21 52:17 66:3 106:13 107:11 130:10

paraphrase [1] 117:19 pardon [1] 3:12 park [2] 91:10 142:13

part [14] 12:20 24:23 25:3,12 36:20 46:18 47:11,20 72:5,10 76:2 80:17 101:4 110:6

participants [1] 94:15 **participate** [7] 104:7 108:9 111:19 127:18 133:18 137:5 153:17

participated [3] 132:15 139:14,21

participating [2] 106:25 109:6

participation [1] 148:1 particular [40] 9:3 16:21 18:2,9 19:2 21:1,4 27:5 31:17,18 33:24 40:14 41:6 43:25 49:17,18 50:20 52:25 53:16 65:10 81:18 83:8 87:8 89:8 95:11 96:15 97:21 103:5 103:12,17 105:4 107:16 110:10 129:21 131:14 133:13 134:17 138:10 145:2 148:5

particularly [11] 23:14 24:16 34:24 36:21 38:25 49:11 92:11 96:23 107:1 109:14 149:6

parties [5] 1:17 3:9 6:11 11:9 103:4

**Partnership** [1] 104:10 parts [4] 34:21 35:3 79:17 120:18

party [14] 64:24 65:9 67:3,6 69:17 70:12 77:9 77:19 78:16,19,25 79:15 81:14 83:9

past [4] 30:25 86:24,24 143:11

path [1] 82:23 pay [2] 90:17 99:13 **payer** [1] 28:5 payment [2] 18:2 19:20 payout [1] 17:24 PB-NLH-138<sub>[1]</sub> 99:4

**pejorative** [1] 130:18 **penalties** [1] 28:6 **Peninsula** [1] 153:23

**Pennell** [6] 2:6 3:14,19 4:2,20 5:1 **people** [58] 10:5 14:5,6,9 16:4 17:9,10,11 20:4,24 22:18 23:8,14 24:25 25:4 25:5,10,19 27:1,25 31:12 33:15 35:7 50:11,14 54:7 64:8 66:23 68:2 77:22 78:1 82:17 85:25 86:15 87:22 88:6 90:9 94:14 94:14 102:19 106:20 107:3 109:5 112:11 113:20,20,21 118:6 120:16 129:23 130:1 131:3,16 133:12 137:16 137:22 154:5,8

per [3] 19:4 21:4 85:3 percent [20] 27:14 38:9 101:10.20.21 109:17.18 144:10,12,14 145:16,17 145:20,21,24 148:7,8 156:5,6,17

percentage [2] 4:10 143:25

**percentages** [1] 143:22 perform [1] 18:20 performance [32] 3:3 4:5,7,11,13 11:21 15:21 16:10.15.20 17:6.7.19 18:4 19:1,5,22,24 20:1 20:17 59:24 87:13 88:2 106:20,22 108:5,11 118:5 127:14,19,21 154:4

**performed** [1] 59:19 **perhaps** [7] 7:18 28:11 60:12 93:2,11 99:16

period [7] 32:12 39:12 44:22 79:13 113:9,14 122:6

periodically [1] 151:17 **periods** [1] 108:13 person [18] 17:22 18:2 18:16 44:17 64:25 75:1 108:2 121:13 125:11 126:18,22 137:6,7,13 138:13,18,23 157:20

personally [2] 150:8 152:4

personnel [1] 14:3 **perspective** [36] 5:22 9:3 12:11,23 13:1 19:6 21:15 24:9 27:17 30:22 32:1 41:1 50:19 53:9 54:9 58:15 59:21 65:23 65:25 67:13 101:7 103:11 113:12 114:2 124:22 126:6 127:5,6,7 128:16 129:22,25 139:4 140:24 149:8 154:9

perspectives [1] 17:8 **phases** [1] 32:2 philosophical [1] 117:2 **phone** [2] 30:1 108:17 **phones** [1] 29:17 **phonetic** [1] 113:4 **picking** [1] 5:17 picture [4] 37:2 100:1 115:16 118:2 **pictures** [2] 81:13,13

**piece** [10] 9:3 12:17,24 43:21 49:3 68:9 87:8,24 114:16 122:2 pieces [3] 87:8 109:24 109:24

**pink** [1] 115:19 **place** [14] 11:3 15:3 16:16 17:20 31:21 33:10 50:18 66:3 95:13 100:21 117:7 137:22 138:11 141:20

**placed** [1] 12:9 **plan** [9] 108:10 109:6 134:1 146:14,16 147:16 155:9,18 156:4

**planned** [1] 41:3 **planning** [5] 113:20 117:13,24 119:4 131:14

**plans** [4] 106:6 107:7 108:24 147:23

**play** [3] 102:22 133:5 147:10

**plays** [1] 9:5 **pleasant** [1] 4:24 **pleased** [5] 2:22 3:6 28:17 78:1 100:18 **plucking** [1] 152:20 **plus** [3] 53:8 55:10 154:16

**PO** [1] 79:10 **point** [56] 2:12 3:8 7:1 8:19 9:2 12:16 16:7 22:6 22:9,12 23:2 24:4 26:9 29:9 30:23 31:14 32:12 33:3 38:25 39:18 42:13 44:15,17 50:13,21 51:13 51:14 53:6 61:2,19 63:17 65:13 66:8,11 67:13,19 69:23 70:3,9,25 71:21 85:18 93:5 101:23 107:18

112:25 113:1 114:10,15 114:20,24 124:16 125:20 128:18 133:23 135:22 **pointed** [1] 12:14 points [2] 31:2 43:14

**policy** [6] 13:2 24:15 141:5,25 142:10,11 **portion** [1] 149:9 **posed** [1] 7:6 **position** [13] 15:8,23 18:9,10,19 68:6 116:3 123:3,17,19 124:24 126:9

**positions** [10] 14:10,11 14:11 15:8 112:3 115:20 142:24 143:2,3 146:4

**possible** (1) 2:9 **possibly** [1] 100:10 **potential** [5] 34:5 55:17 55:21 56:17 57:3

power [16] 14:19,20 32:8 38:24 86:5 91:12,19 101:14 102:3,15,20 103:4 103:5 104:2 129:16,17

PR [1] 83:8 PR-DD-NLH<sub>[1]</sub> 64:21

14:25

151:5

84:3

95:21 96:18

recognize [1] 44:19

recommendation [12]

50:20 55:12 66:11 94:21

95:8,23 133:14 134:5,11

recommendations [1]

recommended [3] 25:9

reconcile [1] 156:7

record [22] 1:10 46:10

85:24 150:8.9 157:4

**recording** [2] 150:24

46:18 47:5,11,12,20 48:5

48:19,23 49:2 62:3 63:17

64:20 72:5,18 78:3 84:23

recorded [2] 152:15,16

records [3] 80:16 83:24

**recourse** [1] 120:10

**redirect** [1] 102:23

34:1,13 35:20 54:23

55:13 67:12 70:1 72:3

73:23 82:21,25 83:22

85:10 87:6,11 88:15

100:9 111:7 145:1

**reference** [3] 99:15

red [2] 59:2,4

**recovered** [1] 143:10

**refer** [22] 1:9 25:25 31:9

134:25 136:9 137:25

PR-DD-NLH-012 [1] 84:8 **practice** [6] 24:16 116:19 116:25 135:12,16 140:6 **practices** [1] 147:23 preambulatory [1] 93:10 **precisely** [1] 72:1 predicated [1] 90:7 **preempt** [1] 70:5 preferable [1] 2:13 **preliminary** [4] 1:5,24 9:14 11:11 **premature** [1] 11:24 preoccupied [1] 119:2 **preparation** [1] 123:12 **preparatory** [1] 32:15 prepare [2] 14:12 124:1 **prepared** [2] 2:8 151:15 preparing [4] 32:16,23 46:6 123:13 **present** [2] 1:21 30:20 presentation [1] 63:25 presented [4] 6:25 47:5 92:13 93:14 preserved [1] 80:19 president [18] 13:19 15:9.19 16:9.11 18:20 40:21 103:13 104:6 105:1 116:14 117:12 118:16 119:24 123:4 132:12,22 143:14 **Presidents** [1] 112:13 **pretty** [3] 20:3 56:25 151:20 **previous** [6] 41:8 46:22 83:23 101:18 106:8 146:8 previously [2] 52:1 107:10 price [15] 28:1 38:25 39:1 39:9 41:6,21 42:12,15 42:21 52:4,7 68:24,25 70:18 103:5 **prices** [1] 58:1 **primarily** [2] 17:1 104:19 primary [3] 123:14 148:14 155:7 **principle** [2] 149:25 153:7 **principles** [2] 152:5 153:10 problem [3] 20:24 118:19,21 problematic [1] 57:6 **procedure** [1] 70:6 procedures [2] 103:7 138:11 **proceed** [6] 1:5 7:12 13:6 29:14 90:13 138:13 **proceeding** [6] 46:22 47:10 74:1 111:14 123:13 **proceedings** [3] 46:12

47:12 70:1 process [69] 5:23,25 9:6 11:2,12 13:13 16:19 21:8 21:11,13,13,16 29:1 30:23 32:21 33:2.3.6.9 33:14 41:12 50:25 51:9 52:18 53:2 54:17,19,24 55:14 56:2,11 57:2 66:7 66:8,9 67:14 68:13 69:10 70:15,21 71:3,9,10,12 85:21 91:24 94:20.22 95:2,4,9,10,12,16,22,24 96:17 97:1,23 98:10 101:18 105:23 106:9 120:24 121:5 134:3 135:9 138:2 148:24 **processes** [3] 50:17 112:23 138:11 **producing** [2] 12:17 **ProEnergy** [15] 34:21 35:3 54:14 55:18 57:4 59:16 62:8 63:9 80:24 88:11.21.21 90:8 92:20 93:17 **ProEnergy's** [2] 59:21 64:9 professional [4] 24:25 59:18 77:21 127:8 professionals [2] 94:24 95:5 program [12] 13:11,12 13:25,25 14:18,23 15:2 25:14,21 103:25 130:14 134:2 progressed [1] 53:1 **project** [4] 31:9 68:22 129:4 132:17 projections [1] 32:7 **projects** [2] 150:21,22 **proper** [1] 114:3 **properly** [4] 51:11 78:21 81:24 113:24 **proposals** [1] 70:24 **proposed** [1] 81:6 **protect** [1] 85:20 **protector** [1] 85:20 protocols[1] 55:2 provide [25] 23:11 24:9 24:9 25:20 28:15 32:1 35:1,15 36:5 38:1 49:1,8 56:16 61:20 64:22,23 69:1 74:21 78:13,23 83:23 87:4 116:15 142:22 146:6 provided [22] 8:23 9:1 15:7 22:22 35:14 43:20 66:11 69:3 80:23 83:8 88:11,16 89:23 95:22 118:25 125:3 126:10 128:7 143:5 146:3.5 150:24 **providers** [1] 34:7 provides [3] 70:15 123:5 157:9

129:15 **province** [3] 23:8 42:11 85:25 **province's** [1] 103:22 **prudence** [18] 6:14,23 8:9 9:20,25 10:24 11:4 11:12,14,21 12:10 22:15 27:1 71:13 75:14,17 76:3 76:4 **prudency** [9] 10:13 18:15 28:7,8,24 72:9 96:21 97:3.6 **prudent** [1] 70:11 **PUB** [3] 48:5,19 98:11 PUB-138 [1] 115:14 PUB-139 [1] 105:19 **PUB-320** [1] 142:20 **PUB-328** [1] 111:23 public [15] 21:23,24 28:3 42:8 46:10.11 47:4.11 48:18 50:18 70:15 71:22 95:2 100:22 159:7 publicly [1] 14:20 **pulling** [1] 158:2 purchase [7] 12:23 25:24 26:6 30:18 52:5 68:18 purchased [2] 52:3 63:21 **purchases** [1] 72:2 purchasing [1] 50:16 **purest** [1] 70:22 purpose [4] 6:15 22:14 88:3 97:20 **purposes** [1] 104:20 **pursue**[1] 16:23 **pursuing** [1] 29:9 put [33] 5:22 7:7 9:2 12:19,23,25 17:20 25:7 26:1,4 30:22 32:10 40:4 40:24 72:4 87:14 91:1 91:11,18 98:3 100:8,20 100:21 103:15 128:9 129:10 133:5,16 136:4 138:6 145:12 146:8 148:18 putting [4] 2:17 42:2 94:13 152:22 PW [2] 91:11,19 **-Q-Q.C** [85] 97:12,13,18 99:1,5,12 100:4,15 102:6 105:12 108:22 109:3,9 110:11 111:6,21 112:8 112:16 114:18 115:5,10 115:24 116:8 118:8,23 119:11 120:21 121:17,21 122:12.21 123:1.10.18 124:2,9,19 126:2 127:17

127:24 129:1 132:3 134:14 135:2 136:17,22 139:2,10,19,24 140:4,9 140:20 141:3,9,14,23 142:12 143:19 144:5,13 144:20 145:4 146:23

147:2,12 148:12 149:12 149:19 150:7 151:4,13 152:1,25 153:6 155:4,14 155:24 156:13 157:3,12 157:18.23 158:3.8 qualifications [1] 137:23 **qualified** [8] 14:3 24:24 67:18 68:16 70:19,23 78:1 129:23 quality [1] 81:15 questioning [4] 12:18 12:21 61:8 69:23 questions [35] 7:14 20:9 20:10 28:18 30:16 37:12 42:25 61:13 69:15 73:13 77:6 88:5 92:24 93:3,9 94:1,6 97:4,7,22,25 98:2 98:8 99:18 116:22 118:22

136:25 144:21 145:13,15 quickly [1] 72:20 quite [1] 87:18 **quote** [2] 68:17 69:2 quotes [3] 32:14 68:16 68:20

125:15 129:2,3 135:3,7

-R-

ready [3] 1:23 3:12 158:6

really [9] 3:15 8:24 11:10

91:25 101:24 131:16

132:10 141:21 150:22

reason [5] 2:24 38:19

reasonable [1] 70:6

receive [8] 19:3 34:24

35:16 36:20 38:3 68:16

received [15] 13:16 15:20

34:25 35:11 36:6,7,21

36:25 37:3,20 38:1,5,9

recently [2] 87:24 103:8

**recipient** [1] 77:11

reasons [1] 104:16

95:12 131:21

48:9 87:21

50:6 110:1 111:1

reality [1] 120:25

raise [2] 7:5 12:1

22:12 23:3

raised [4] 8:18 21:21

100:19 129:7 range [4] 41:10 53:5 **referenced** [2] 16:17 68:18 108:9 114:8 ranges [1] 69:7 **referred** [6] 38:15 42:9 rate [9] 28:5 47:3 75:23 72:9 83:11 111:8 117:13 77:1 111:13 116:13 123:13 139:5 159:5 **referring** [3] 47:1 54:20 71:20 rated [1] 17:1 **refers** [1] 17:21 rates [1] 142:1 **reflected** [1] 120:25 rather [3] 90:22 120:5 **reflects** [1] 149:15 156:15 rationale [1] 112:22 **regard** [2] 9:12 126:12 regarding [1] 1:12 reach [1] 16:7 **reaction** [1] 21:23 regardless [1] 67:15 **read** [4] 128:12,15,19 **regular** [6] 52:21 103:16 104:7 132:25 138:7 143:2 154:13

> 12:10 98:7 123:6 124:3 reinvolved [1] 66:9 reiterate [2] 13:10 92:4 relate [3] 9:20 11:7 154:10 **related** [6] 4:11 18:15 19:1 71:7 104:20 153:15 relates [3] 11:20 22:14

**regulated** [7] 115:1

regulatory [5] 11:2

116:12,16 117:6,7 118:14

**relating** [1] 141:4 **relation** [2] 3:2 12:5 relationship [2] 21:5 126:23

97:23

Index Page 10

providing [6] 8:23 25:18

64:12 80:22 102:20

relationships [1] 131:5 **relatively** [1] 87:15 relevant [8] 10:9 14:6,9 17:22 22:19 58:18 133:12 135:22 reliability [11] 4:12 17:7 18:11 19:2,4,13,21,24 42:17 87:3,18 remain [1] 80:10 remainder [1] 26:13 **remaining** [1] 68:21 remains [2] 61:12 74:18 remember [7] 32:6 33:21 34:10 40:23 49:16 remind [2] 16:6 29:16

**reminded** [1] 16:2 renowned [1] 92:16 repeat [4] 19:15 21:12 23:17 93:7

**repeating** [3] 65:25 68:12 70:4

replacement [1] 80:20 report [12] 10:1 49:6 73:18 74:22 75:1 83:8 90:21 113:18 123:23,24 126:13 127:15

reporting [13] 102:11 114:1 119:14 121:11 125:1,5 126:19,22,23 127:1 131:5 137:13 139:7

reports [13] 82:16,17,18 83:6 84:10 108:5,5 111:17,17,19 113:10 115:12 123:7

represent [1] 126:19 reputation [2] 54:10 59:9

**request** [6] 3:22 6:16 22:23 35:24 36:2 64:20

**requested** [2] 61:3,7 requesting [1] 8:20 requests [1] 2:14

require [5] 14:4 57:16 80:20 102:10,14

required [8] 3:1 54:25 66:12 81:10 86:25 133:2 133:9.16

**requirement** [3] 143:7 145:10 147:22

requirements [3] 50:25 52:19 81:9

research [1] 39:15

**Reservoir** [1] 102:24 reside [1] 143:4

residing [1] 131:23 resolve [1] 121:9

resolved [2] 121:10 122:17

**resource** [1] 127:6 resources [5] 13:19 14:6

25:5 90:8 124:11

respect [34] 9:24 11:6,19 21:6 67:20 70:2 73:15

78:8 104:17 106:1,21 118:11 122:4,14 124:4 124:11,15 126:8,9 127:16 128:3 130:3 132:13 134:18 139:6.15 142:15 145:6,19 146:11,13 151:5 152:3 156:2

respond [2] 66:22 73:4 responded [2] 21:25 61:5

responding [1] 82:8 response [18] 24:6 42:25 67:2 72:23 73:13 88:5 109:10 111:25 114:19,23 121:4 128:8,13 136:14 136:23,24 146:20 156:16

**responses** [1] 73:3 responsibility [4] 76:24 114:12 123:15 135:23

**responsible** [12] 16:22 18:17 21:18 50:15 68:6 68:11 119:16 133:4,14 133:24 135:1 136:2

rest [5] 3:6 58:22 124:17 138:22 150:6

**restrain** [1] 94:17 result [2] 16:5 35:16 results [4] 4:14 49:14,17 132:9

**RESUME** [1] 60:21 **retain** [4] 14:2,8 24:24 25:13

retrospect [1] 44:6 retrospectively [1] 11:16

return [1] 28:24 **REV.1** [1] 46:11

revenue [2] 143:7 145:10

revert [1] 86:6

review [26] 6:15 11:12 15:1 18:15 27:1 28:8,9 28:24 47:25 55:1,1,2,14 64:10 72:10 75:14,18 76:3 79:10,13 95:9 96:21 97:3,6 131:9 151:14

reviewed [4] 15:1 48:12 51:6 100:22

**reviewing** [3] 108:10 133:19 134:9

reviews [2] 81:21 82:9 revised [2] 74:12 142:25

**revision** [7] 74:13,14,16 99:4 105:20 115:14 142:21

**RFI** [10] 67:10 75:4 83:5 83:8 91:5 98:22 100:5 110:12,13 111:23

RFI-PR-DD-NLH-001 [1] 26:1

**RFIs** [2] 2:12,14

ridiculous [1] 85:14 **right** [26] 2:23 9:15 12:15 25:4,5 37:17,23 43:4 44:14 50:11.25 51:1 66:2 77:13 95:22 100:13 101:7 113:10 114:15 121:18 123:19 126:3 137:22,23 146:22,22

**rights** [1] 70:5 rise [1] 87:20

risen [2] 141:24 142:3 rising [1] 142:5

road [2] 11:19 153:19 Rob [1] 123:22

role [21] 5:24 9:4 13:2,14 18:6 24:23 25:3,12 50:23 53:5 105:21.25 107:15 114:12 119:23,25 120:2 129:9 132:11 142:14,16

**roll** [1] 138:23

**rolling** [1] 142:10 **room** [3] 80:19 94:7 130:15

rough [1] 41:20 roughly [1] 51:14 row [2] 18:12,13 **rules** [4] 6:3 7:20,25 70:6

run [2] 10:2 153:23 running [1] 120:20 **rural** [6] 140:10,13,25 141:6,25 142:1

rusting [1] 79:16

### -S-

**safety** [16] 17:5 19:6,22 19:22 20:1 108:11 148:25 149:6 153:17,25 154:3,9 154:12,15,19,25

**salaries** [1] 25:2 **salary** [14] 5:19 8:20 13:11,24 14:15,24 15:20 15:24 16:8,12 20:5,17 20:18.20

sales [1] 54:8 **salient** [1] 74:20

**salt** [1] 81:4

**satisfied** [8] 59:23 61:4 77:18 79:24 81:16 83:16 87.2.89.3

satisfy [2] 4:4 95:16 Satisfying [1] 4:6

**saving** [1] 86:7

**savs** [7] 10:11 31:1 35:10 36:25 79:15 83:25 133:21

**scenario** [1] 121:3 **schedule** [5] 108:15 138:7 150:4,12 152:11

**scheduled** [2] 84:13 152:23

scheme [1] 81:8 scope [2] 6:9 8:4

score [3] 16:18 17:18 19:16

**Scotia** [1] 14:19 screen [4] 46:9 109:11 140:12 149:14

**scroll** [11] 26:8 38:19 110:12,18 112:2,9,10 115:15,25 116:3 142:25

**SE** [1] 51:25 searches [2] 34:6,7 searching [1] 66:4 **Seckington** [2] 74:25

76:23 **second** [11] 36:19 37:20 54:16 62:7,7,12,16 86:12 90:6.17 91:11

seconded [2] 128:21 131:1

**secondly** [1] 36:5 **secretary** [1] 150:3 **secretary's** [1] 150:12 **security** [1] 91:8

see [45] 2:6 10:18 13:6 20:20 26:2,20 31:3 34:19 35:18 37:11 43:1 51:19 54:5 58:24 67:10 69:23 72:16 77:2 84:14 86:18 87:13 97:2 104:23 109:11 112:9 114:12 115:22,25 116:5 117:10,12,20 121:12 123:2 142:5.25 143:14,18 144:9 145:15 145:20,23 146:2 153:23 156:4

**seeing** [3] 9:17 87:23 152:10

seek [3] 14:7 34:4 137:17 **seeking** [6] 14:12 32:15 40:5 51:8,9 108:12

seem [1] 41:23 **select** [1] 14:6 **selected** [1] 113:6

self-contained [1] 120:2 **selling** [1] 57:25

send [1] 99:10

**senior** [9] 108:25 111:10 112:19 121:12 126:18,22 131:18 137:12 138:18

sense [2] 7:11 99:21

**sent** [1] 64:7

sentence [4] 43:5 53:25 55:16,16

**separate** [8] 109:21,22 110:3,4 111:25 123:3 131:11 154:15

**separated** [1] 13:11 **separately** [1] 131:10 September [5] 1:1 128:10 140:11 159:6,12

series [14] 17:15 18:24 31:12 51:2 52:24 54:25 69:5 81:21 94:23 95:4 103:6 104:16 106:18 108:4

serves [1] 70:20 **service** [14] 43:19,20 71:23 78:22,24 85:2,3,8 86:3 87:15 93:16 114:9 118:25 133:9

services [12] 54:14 55:18 123:5 124:23 125:3,4 126:10 129:5 143:5 146:5

146:6 157:9 **set** [10] 6:4 32:25 52:16

71:3 80:25 106:11,14 108:3 148:3 149:24

**sets** [3] 67:14 70:24 112:1 **setting** [5] 21:13 50:12 106:9 112:22 127:18

**Settlement** [2] 1:9,13 seven [12] 43:9.12.25 44:6.10.11 45:3 63:20 65:3 68:1 80:15 84:20

**several** [3] 49:7 54:2 94:24

**SGTG** [1] 34:23 **shall** [1] 91:6

**share** [3] 113:6 147:25 148:11

**shared** [1] 114:12 shareholder [3] 101:10 101:13 141:1

shareholders [2] 30:17 101:15

**shed** [1] 28:11

**shocked** [1] 22:2 **shoes** [1] 137:12

**short** [10] 10:5 13:24 14:15,24 17:23 25:14,20 60:7,10 71:12

**shorter** [1] 106:17 **shortly** [1] 86:12

**show** [3] 85:24 115:19 125:7 **showing** [1] 63:17

**shown** [2] 101:4 110:21 shows [2] 64:20 111:25

**shut** [1] 103:1

sic [1] 28:16

**side** [10] 10:13 14:17 19:13,14,21,22 77:5 90:8 105:11 143:3

**Siemens** [1] 34:23

**sign** [11] 51:2,2,8,12 55:3 55:11 64:25 83:18 92:12 95:10,14

**signed** [5] 43:11 84:21 89:9 90:1 92:11

significant [4] 22:1 44:22 79:16 149:9

**signing** [1] 53:18 **silence** [1] 66:23

**similar** [8] 21:8,15 42:19 52:12 124:10 136:23 137:2,16

**simple** [3] 23:7 70:10 149:24

**single** [7] 95:8 112:25 113:1 114:20,24 124:16

**sit** [3] 67:24 130:17 132:20

**sitting** [1] 130:19 **situation** [2] 6:5 129:21 **Six** [2] 79:8 133:18

## size - turn NL Hydro GRA

**September 14, 2015 size** [1] 32:18 **small** [1] 129:8 **solicitor** [3] 1:6 23:3 29:7 solid [2] 125:16,23 **Solutions** [2] 34:22 35:4 **someone** [8] 34:10 45:23 88:22 101:25 131:11,18 136:4 138:15 **sometimes** [2] 61:17 153:18 somewhat [2] 8:1 68:13 somewhere [2] 8:8 29:24 sophisticated [1] 147:22 **sorry** [15] 2:3 7:22 8:16 22:6 34:15 35:23 60:25 62:17 63:1 74:1 99:14 100:16,16,17 118:9 **sort** [2] 2:12 156:9 sorted [1] 119:5 sought [2] 49:13,16 sound [1] 159:9 **sounds** [2] 22:24 36:13 South [1] 58:10 **span** [1] 44:25 **Spanish** [1] 24:20

**speak** [3] 54:4 82:16 89:18 **SPEAKER** [1] 75:9

**speaking** [1] 51:14 **specific** [8] 55:25 91:25 106:16 118:13 127:25 150:15 152:13,20

**specifically** [11] 11:1 13:3 18:19 30:16 33:21 34:10 38:16 57:12,23 79:10 154:19

**specifications** [6] 32:17 50:12 55:2 69:5 79:11 93:15

**specifics** [1] 39:12 **spectators** [1] 94:15 **speculating** [1] 41:25

**speed** [1] 87:17

**spend** [12] 99:20 103:11 103:19 104:1,3,5 105:2 105:10 114:2 148:19 149:2 154:19

**spent** [16] 143:11,12,24 143:25 144:4,10,16 145:3 145:15,19 146:10 147:5 149:16 151:3,6 156:3

**splitting** [1] 122:1 **spoke** [4] 6:11 16:15 30:16 79:25

St [2] 159:8,11 stack [1] 2:7

**staff** [3] 13:19 66:5,6 **stand** [1] 13:18

**standard** [2] 127:13 148:5

**standard's** [1] 127:7

**start** [14] 5:16 10:17 11:11 32:23 33:12 76:2 81:6 86:7,12,17,19,23 87:2 91:25

**started** [1] 86:13 **starting** [2] 91:23 106:15 **starts** [2] 19:18 143:20

**state** [3] 27:21 59:20 71:23

**statement** [10] 1:9 42:7 42:24 43:1,10 66:21 73:3 89:11,20 90:2

**statements** [2] 53:23 93:10

**states** [2] 28:2 49:6 **stating** [1] 66:24

**status** [2] 6:9 9:22 **stay** [1] 58:14

**step** [3] 7:3 13:18 23:12

stick [1] 20:9

**still** [10] 58:22 59:7 61:7 77:18 103:6 115:6 116:19 118:9 135:12 151:21

stock [1] 14:21

**stop** [3] 53:17 158:6,10 **stop-start** [1] 87:16

**stopped** [1] 92:5

**stops** [6] 53:13 67:23 83:14 92:10 121:13 125:21

**storage** [2] 78:21 80:12 **stored** [1] 78:20

**strong** [3] 19:23 25:8 77:25

struck [2] 129:5 135:3

**structure** [12] 98:1,5,15 98:18 100:21 105:4 114:11 116:9,11 126:16 128:1 132:8

**structured** [2] 104:15 104:19

**struggling** [1] 116:17 **study** [1] 76:24

**stuff** [2] 139:1 152:20

**Sturge**[1] 138:16 **subject**[2] 124:25 139:7

submitted [1] 27:4

**subsidiaries** [2] 98:20 99:16

**substantiation** [1] 65:17

**such** [25] 10:10 14:11,19 14:22 16:20 25:2 39:16 41:15 42:18 50:12 65:22 66:20 67:16 69:12 78:21 84:11 114:5,6,12 125:16 138:3 148:2,22 150:22 153:21

**suggest** [5] 10:21 20:2 24:15 59:1 88:23

**suggesting** [2] 65:15 72:10

**suggestions** [3] 154:7,9 154:20

**suit** [1] 40:5 **suitability** [3] 78:24 79:7 81:17

**suitable** [4] 80:22,24 81:4,16

**suite** [1] 149:5

**summarize** [2] 3:8 105:3

Summary [1] 15:14 supervision [1] 118:17 supplied [1] 84:1 suppliers [2] 32:13 68:17

**support** [3] 124:23 125:4 127:5

**supporting** [2] 66:6 68:21

**suppose** [3] 5:7 10:22 13:6

**supposed** [3] 7:12 8:3 79:12

**supposedly** [2] 10:5 39:23

**surprise** [2] 34:9 145:14 **surrounding** [2] 41:16 41:17

**survey** [1] 49:14 **system** [27] 23:11,12 80:23 81:2,10,11 106:22 113:11,13,15,20,24 117:12,18,24 118:13 119:1,14,22 120:13,14 120:20 122:1,4,5,16,25

**systems** [4] 80:21 91:12 91:19 113:17

## -T-

**table** [6] 48:21 49:10 71:22 84:15 86:17 133:17

**takes** [2] 11:3 14:2 **taking** [1] 99:17

talks [1] 143:24

tanks[1] 41:18

target [1] 18:13

**targets** [5] 4:13,15 17:15 17:16 127:20

team [24] 4:9 8:21 58:23 69:4 108:25 111:7,8,10 111:11,16,19,22 112:19 113:5 123:25 134:9,20 140:17 141:11 154:12,13 154:15,25 157:8

**teams** [1] 154:16 **technical** [3] 50:13 119:25 131:18

**ten** [3] 41:13 48:9 106:17 **tend** [1] 50:5

**tender** [8] 56:4 59:6 69:5 71:2,8 91:1 93:16 95:12

**tendering** [12] 50:18 52:19 55:1 66:7 67:14 69:10 70:15,17,21 71:9 71:12 95:2

tends [1] 87:20

**term** [18] 13:24,25 14:15 14:16,24 17:23 25:14,16 25:20 103:14 106:5,9,14 107:8,8 117:18 122:7 148:20

terminology [1] 145:1 terms [18] 21:12 44:24 79:23 104:24 105:5 106:17 107:22 113:16,19 122:25 123:13 127:11 130:11 133:1,19 136:16 152:23 155:2

**test** [5] 10:24 22:16 145:22 151:17,20

**testified** [1] 148:13 **testimony** [2] 71:22 129:14

thank [30] 1:8 2:5 4:23 5:4,15 8:23 13:9 18:8 20:16 22:8 24:23 25:23 28:23 29:12 30:8,8,12 31:3 40:17 45:2 51:23 57:20 63:16 94:20 97:9 99:2,6,14 105:13 138:12

themselves [2] 51:18 88:22

**theoretical** [3] 117:2 121:3 132:7

theory [1] 134:15 there'll [1] 125:13 thereafter [1] 86:13 therefore [1] 103:1 thereon [1] 50:17

they've [4] 59:17,18 95:5 95:6

thinking [2] 56:12 112:17

**third** [15] 53:25 64:23 65:9 67:3,5 69:17 70:12 77:9,19 78:16,19,25 79:14 81:14 83:9

**thought** [10] 22:16,20 23:22 30:4 48:18 61:6 62:19,24 128:8 146:1

thousands [1] 77:12 three [16] 20:4 43:5,6,10 43:11,24 44:5,22 49:11 51:24 69:20 86:2 92:1 104:12 153:20,20

through [34] 7:19,24 16:5 17:3 20:24 21:12 32:20 41:12 52:18 53:1 54:17 58:14,24 59:16 88:19,20,22 95:1,4 96:16 106:6 108:4,11 113:10 116:23 118:15 120:15 121:9 139:11 142:5,10 143:22 148:23 150:4

**throughout** [3] 30:6 111:9 142:4

**Thursday** [1] 5:18 **timeframe** [2] 32:7 50:4 **times** [6] 69:20 83:15 107:24 111:10 151:21 156:3

**timing** [4] 37:15 44:3 63:1,7

**today** [7] 23:12 25:21 28:19 72:4 77:14 83:15 92:24

together [6] 25:7 76:10 130:15 131:13 134:8 154:22

tomorrow [1] 158:12 too [4] 9:15 35:25 116:4 142:18

**took** [3] 76:24 143:22 145:25

**top** [2] 53:25 79:15 **topic** [1] 108:20

**tossed** [1] 91:7

**total** [14] 13:20,23 15:23 16:1 20:19,22 27:16,17 41:2,5,5,10 53:4 81:23

totally [1] 44:14 tour [1] 153:25 towards [1] 54:6

town [1] 108:18 track [1] 78:3

**traded** [1] 14:20

**trained** [1] 14:3 **transactions** [2] 145:7

157:25 **transcribed** [1] 159:8 **transcript** [8] 30:15 53:12 128:7,10 137:1 140:10 146:15 159:4

**transcription** [1] 29:16 **transcripts** [1] 48:13 **transition** [2] 113:9 114:16

**transmission** [7] 104:14 128:4 130:3 133:2,9,16 136:1

transpired [1] 96:23 transportation [1] 68:22

**Treasurer** [1] 110:22 **treat** [1] 17:9

**tremendous** [1] 130:2 **tried** [2] 87:1 153:13

**trouble** [2] 2:17,18 **true** [4] 65:18 71:6 79:2 159:3

trust [1] 78:2

**truth** [1] 82:25 **try** [3] 20:9 30:21 100:8

**trying** [19] 22:10 40:8 44:15,17,20,24 70:4,25 76:14 82:20 119:6 120:23 130:25 132:4 135:11,17 140:5 145:12 156:7

**turbine** [18] 25:25 26:7 30:19 39:5 41:6 43:16 44:11 45:16 46:7 49:7 68:19 71:25 74:6,23 75:20 76:6 102:24 135:25

**turbines** [2] 72:1,2 **turn** [4] 24:5 25:23 50:13 143:6 **turned** [2] 29:17 66:4 **twice** [1] 102:2 **Twin** [7] 101:13 102:3 102:15,19,23 103:1,5

two [35] 4:3 18:12,13 19:20 30:24 31:2 35:17 37:12 42:7 43:16 45:7 63:6 77:2 78:17 80:15 81:2 91:6 92:1,13,17 94:1 96:6 106:8 109:21 109:22,23 110:21 111:25 112:11,12,22 121:7 150:18 153:19,20

**two-year** [10] 89:7,10 89:12,14,17,21,25 90:3 90:5,10

**type** [16] 17:23 32:2 39:15 40:8 41:4 50:8 52:12,15 65:22 87:10 107:22 108:19 113:19 120:12 133:15,15

**types** [15] 32:22 42:16 42:19 54:3 55:9 64:13 71:5 99:21 104:21 106:2 112:22 113:21 136:7 138:7 149:1

**typical** [3] 7:7 87:9,13

### **-U-**

ultimate [1] 116:13 umbrella [4] 98:21 99:24 104:23 105:15 unavailable [2] 84:9,13 unbelievable [1] 16:4 under [14] 18:15 47:2 57:24 64:21 76:6,17,25 92:20 93:17 98:20 99:23 104:23 105:15 106:12 underlying [1] 141:5 underneath [1] 13:15

underlying [1] 141:5 underneath [1] 13:15 understand [34] 1:19 2:15 5:6 6:8 9:25 11:4 12:8,13 20:1 22:13 23:2 24:8 31:19 32:11,22 33:10 37:10,12 47:13 52:23 67:17 98:9 102:13 116:18 118:9 120:22,24 125:18,19 132:10 134:15 135:9 139:3 151:7

**understood** [12] 8:4 26:17 32:4 53:4 67:16 67:17 82:22 117:4 122:13 126:4 155:15 158:9

**undertake** [5] 35:7 38:8 38:11 78:18 79:6

**undertaken** [2] 33:9 102:18

undertaking [27] 2:23 3:21 4:4,7,10,12,16 35:24 36:2 37:11 38:13 56:15 57:15,18 61:2,5,7 61:11,14 62:4,6,7,8,13 62:16 63:6.8

undertakings [5] 1:20 2:1,16 61:16 63:6

**undisturbed** [1] 79:18 **unexpected** [1] 51:17

**unfortunately** [3] 19:12 60:7 98:21

unit [56] 31:17,18,22 32:18 33:11,13,14,18 37:2 40:8 41:4,7,15 43:3 43:9 44:10 50:8 64:9 65:1 67:25 68:19,24,25 69:12,17 70:13,16 71:7 78:20 80:1 81:15,18 82:14 83:17,24,25 84:18 85:1,3,8 86:4,6,7,16,25 87:1,3,15 88:2,8 89:8,18 90:9 93:15 96:3,18

**United** [1] 28:2 **units** [10] 54:3 71:25 72:21 76:2 87:10,11 91:19 92:17 113:14,14

**UNKNOWN** [1] 75:9 **unless** [2] 10:15 61:20 unlimited [2] 88:17 89:4 **unplanned** [1] 84:14 **unsatisfied** [1] 118:24 **up** [49] 5:17 8:25 12:24 14:14 19:2 22:22 30:10 32:25 33:2,4 41:19 46:9 49:8 51:14 52:24 57:8 75:21 77:13 80:25 83:13 87:16 94:13 95:4 98:11 103:10 105:19 107:17 108:20 112:2,19,22 114:10 116:3 117:10,15 117:20 119:22 121:2 136:18 138:23 142:10,17 142:21 144:1 145:12 148:4 153:23,24 158:2

update [2] 51:15 58:20 updated [2] 49:20,24 upfront [2] 32:21 50:7 upped [1] 84:23

**used** [13] 1:15 31:13 43:2 43:3 47:10 52:2 57:25 65:6 93:18 97:2 135:14 135:25 146:12

**usefulness** [1] 82:13 **using** [5] 80:25 118:12 121:6 126:8 146:18

121:6 126:8 146:18 **utilities** [3] 14:19 100:22 159:7

utility [1] 38:24 utilized [1] 90:7

## -V-

**value** [22] 42:17,21 65:10 66:15,17,19 67:4,6,15 68:5 69:8,16 70:12,16 70:22,22 71:2,3,7,10,24 79:1

**values** [1] 106:11 **various** [7] 32:13 34:7 79:17 87:10 107:3 133:3 151:21

vehemently [1] 10:15 vendor [1] 43:20 vendors [1] 70:20

**Venezuela** [1] 58:1

venture [1] 90:22 vermin [1] 79:21 versus [1] 104:21 viability [1] 78:22 viable [1] 40:3 vice [17] 13:19 15:9,19 16:8,10 18:20 40:20 103:12 104:6,25 112:12 117:12 118:15 119:23 123:3 132:11.21

Vice-Chairman [1]

**vice-president** [8] 31:9 39:23 50:14 62:12 124:24 129:4,9 132:17

vice-presidents [1] 126:17

view [1] 30:23 viewpoints [1] 78:2 vigorous [2] 52:18 71:6 virtue [3] 12:16 65:19 70:18

visible [1] 79:23 vision [1] 106:10 visit [2] 64:9 153:19 visual [1] 78:19 VP [1] 10:6

### -W-

wages [1] 25:2 wait [1] 78:14 walking [1] 108:11 warranty [23] 88:8,9,11 88:13,17,20 89:4,7,8,10 89:12,13,14,17,21,25 90:3,6,6,11 91:20 92:18 96:6

water [4] 81:4,10 102:23 103:2

wave [1] 126:4 website [2] 47:18 76:14 week [12] 16:3,15,19 17:4 21:21 22:18 106:8 114:8 135:15 146:9 156:2 157:6 weekend [3] 2:11 3:2

**weekly** [4] 50:1,6 51:21 53:14

4:24

weeks [2] 43:11 86:24 welcoming [1] 97:5 West [2] 102:21 103:3 Whitbourne [1] 153:22 white [1] 120:12 whole [2] 134:3 148:24 winter [1] 113:13 wise [1] 139:23 wish [2] 1:20 145:11

wishes [1] 1:6 within [19] 17:14 18:5 34:7 41:23 54:22 87:23 90:20 98:16,17,20 99:19 100:13 107:4 125:3 129:25 130:10 131:4 142:9 148:5 **without** [4] 74:14,16 99:17 139:11 **witness** [1] 28:16

wonder [5] 5:22 6:10 98:11 105:19 129:10 wondering [1] 46:24 Wood [2] 49:11 51:24

Wood [2] 49:11 51:24 word [1] 135:14 worked [1] 125:11 works [10] 98:10 109:14 116:18,25 120:11,14 125:18 135:1.16 141:19

125:18 135:1,16 141:19 **world** [3] 68:2 84:20 92:16

worldwide [2] 54:5,9 write [1] 130:22 writing [1] 98:22 wrong [2] 3:13 98:14

### -Y-

year [27] 16:4 17:20,24 19:8,18,23 31:1 44:4,20 44:25 63:24 84:10,12 88:18 90:6,17 96:6 101:25 102:2 106:15,17 107:24 108:14 109:5 127:19 138:5 153:19

years [32] 18:12,13 39:6 40:18 43:6,9,12,24 44:11 44:12,23 45:3,4 48:10 52:2 63:20,22 65:3 68:1 68:3 77:25 80:15,15 84:21 92:18 93:18 101:17 125:10 130:5,8 145:22 146:24

yet [4] 2:25 12:2 29:1,8 yield [1] 50:19 yielded [2] 18:1 69:3 Young [29] 2:4 5:3 6:1 7:4,17,23 10:15,19 11:17 12:9 22:3,7 24:13 28:10 29:3 36:10 37:9,16,22 38:6 47:23 48:3,8 61:13 61:15,25 75:2 111:2,3

**yesterday** [1] 46:20

Younger [1] 52:3 yourself [5] 5:21 18:11 64:16 94:17 150:9

# -Z-

zero [3] 19:4,8,14